

SOMEWHERE IN THE SKIES



A RETURN TO THE ALIEN HIGHWAY

WITH CHUCK ZUKOWSKI & HEATHER TADDY

1
00:00:06,490 --> 00:00:04,430
all right we should be live broadcasting

2
00:00:08,690 --> 00:00:06,500
on Facebook and YouTube right now

3
00:00:10,790 --> 00:00:08,700
everyone thank you for joining me

4
00:00:13,999 --> 00:00:10,800
tonight for a very special episode of

5
00:00:15,530 --> 00:00:14,009
somewhere in the skies now some of you

6
00:00:17,990 --> 00:00:15,540
might know one of our guests from a

7
00:00:21,320 --> 00:00:18,000
previous episode Heather daddy one of

8
00:00:24,140 --> 00:00:21,330
the stars of alien highway but today we

9
00:00:25,640 --> 00:00:24,150
actually have two of the hosts of that

10
00:00:28,640 --> 00:00:25,650
television show on with us we're going

11
00:00:30,950 --> 00:00:28,650
to talk all about the show what evidence

12
00:00:33,290 --> 00:00:30,960
they found most compelling during each

13
00:00:35,420 --> 00:00:33,300

investigation what did it make it into

14

00:00:37,010 --> 00:00:35,430

the episodes which is always fun and

15

00:00:39,319 --> 00:00:37,020

we're gonna take listener questions too

16

00:00:40,520 --> 00:00:39,329

so before I bring them in I want to let

17

00:00:43,850 --> 00:00:40,530

everyone know if you're watching this on

18

00:00:45,770 --> 00:00:43,860

Facebook I put a link in the comments

19

00:00:47,720 --> 00:00:45,780

there that you should see where you just

20

00:00:49,940 --> 00:00:47,730

have to click on that inlet stream yard

21

00:00:51,950 --> 00:00:49,950

give them permission to see your live

22

00:00:54,500 --> 00:00:51,960

comments so they'll go right into a feed

23

00:00:56,779 --> 00:00:54,510

that we have here so um yeah if you're

24

00:00:58,520 --> 00:00:56,789

watching on Facebook click that link and

25

00:01:00,500 --> 00:00:58,530

it's just one click they're saying you

26
00:01:03,410 --> 00:01:00,510
give permission for stream yard to show

27
00:01:05,149 --> 00:01:03,420
your name and your questions YouTube

28
00:01:06,800 --> 00:01:05,159
viewers you should just be able to throw

29
00:01:09,320 --> 00:01:06,810
them right in that chat on the live

30
00:01:12,350 --> 00:01:09,330
YouTube feed and other than that this is

31
00:01:14,690 --> 00:01:12,360
gonna be a lot of fun so right now I

32
00:01:17,300 --> 00:01:14,700
want to welcome my two guests the hosts

33
00:01:20,929 --> 00:01:17,310
of alien highway I've got Chuck Zukowski

34
00:01:32,120 --> 00:01:20,939
and Heather chatty guys how are you

35
00:01:34,969 --> 00:01:32,130
doing today with each other and forget

36
00:01:39,499 --> 00:01:34,979
about the host yeah you do your thing

37
00:01:42,050 --> 00:01:39,509
I'm not even I do you chuck and and us

38
00:01:45,020 --> 00:01:42,060

not be in like a thousand jackets and

39

00:01:47,960 --> 00:01:45,030

hats and in which her is higher yeah

40

00:01:50,300 --> 00:01:47,970

yeah this time last year actually we

41

00:01:51,859 --> 00:01:50,310

were done this time last year but yeah

42

00:01:55,010 --> 00:01:51,869

last year was pretty tough you know we

43

00:01:56,539 --> 00:01:55,020

we follow the storm for two months and

44

00:01:59,330 --> 00:01:56,549

we were basically in the snow the whole

45

00:02:02,690 --> 00:01:59,340

time yeah I noticed like you guys looked

46

00:02:05,569 --> 00:02:02,700

freezing the entire time so yeah

47

00:02:07,280 --> 00:02:05,579

waiter you were mostly shootin well well

48

00:02:09,529 --> 00:02:07,290

actually you know we shot one episode

49

00:02:11,330 --> 00:02:09,539

and in December and the rest beginning

50

00:02:13,559 --> 00:02:11,340

of the year but we just at the beginning

51
00:02:15,929 --> 00:02:13,569
here we just follow this storm and

52
00:02:18,720 --> 00:02:15,939
Radha you can have ahead of this too we

53
00:02:20,489 --> 00:02:18,730
could not wait for for you know the

54
00:02:21,809 --> 00:02:20,499
episode rigors should in California

55
00:02:25,679 --> 00:02:21,819
because we thought it'd be a lot warmer

56
00:02:28,349 --> 00:02:25,689
and we're on Pacific Coast Highway and

57
00:02:29,640 --> 00:02:28,359
in Malibu right the beach on one side

58
00:02:31,679 --> 00:02:29,650
the mountain you know the hills on the

59
00:02:32,690 --> 00:02:31,689
other and it's sleeting on us it's

60
00:02:36,209 --> 00:02:32,700
hailing

61
00:02:39,089 --> 00:02:36,219
of course pick the good side yeah yeah

62
00:02:41,879 --> 00:02:39,099
I'm sure we'll get to that SoCal episode

63
00:02:43,979 --> 00:02:41,889

Chuck that one's very timely with a lot

64

00:02:46,440 --> 00:02:43,989

of stuff going on in the UFO world now

65

00:02:48,420 --> 00:02:46,450

uh but before we kind of um I guess dive

66

00:02:51,270 --> 00:02:48,430

into the episodes guys I always like to

67

00:02:54,780 --> 00:02:51,280

give those viewers or listeners kind of

68

00:02:57,899 --> 00:02:54,790

the origin story so we'll go with alien

69

00:02:59,849 --> 00:02:57,909

highway um how did the show come to be

70

00:03:01,649 --> 00:02:59,859

and um how did you guys decide what

71

00:03:03,119 --> 00:03:01,659

cases you were gonna cover

72

00:03:05,699 --> 00:03:03,129

um whichever one of you'd like to take

73

00:03:07,830 --> 00:03:05,709

that yet do you want to go you want me

74

00:03:09,330 --> 00:03:07,840

to go um how about you go with this one

75

00:03:12,390 --> 00:03:09,340

since you were more into the development

76

00:03:15,809 --> 00:03:12,400

process of it cool Rick's ass and the

77

00:03:17,759 --> 00:03:15,819

the creator of the show contacted me

78

00:03:20,849 --> 00:03:17,769

every now and then I get a young emails

79

00:03:25,409 --> 00:03:20,859

from producers and and and so he

80

00:03:27,030 --> 00:03:25,419

contacted me and basically he said you

81

00:03:28,770 --> 00:03:27,040

know he's looking to try to put together

82

00:03:31,920 --> 00:03:28,780

something for Travel Channel I guess

83

00:03:34,860 --> 00:03:31,930

they had you know a project open he said

84

00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:34,870

how would you do a TV show and they said

85

00:03:37,679 --> 00:03:36,400

well I except well I would do a TV show

86

00:03:40,289 --> 00:03:37,689

just like I would do a regular

87

00:03:44,249 --> 00:03:40,299

investigation I would do as a field

88

00:03:47,759 --> 00:03:44,259

investigation real investigators real

89

00:03:51,300 --> 00:03:47,769

people find witnesses you know and and

90

00:03:53,249 --> 00:03:51,310

all their you know any type of evidence

91

00:03:56,249 --> 00:03:53,259

that they have and then as for the

92

00:03:57,899 --> 00:03:56,259

episodes him and I went back and forth

93

00:04:00,020 --> 00:03:57,909

over episodes and out of the eight

94

00:04:03,240 --> 00:04:00,030

episodes seven of them were mine

95

00:04:05,459 --> 00:04:03,250

basically my you know the you know the

96

00:04:08,099 --> 00:04:05,469

ones that that I had pitched them the

97

00:04:09,869 --> 00:04:08,109

California one I didn't wholly because

98

00:04:14,909 --> 00:04:09,879

you know I live in Colorado and I'm not

99

00:04:17,819 --> 00:04:14,919

on the beach but actually four of them

100

00:04:19,499 --> 00:04:17,829

were actually my investigations right

101
00:04:21,089 --> 00:04:19,509
right and I notice you know at the

102
00:04:23,129 --> 00:04:21,099
beginning of every episode I had like

103
00:04:23,640 --> 00:04:23,139
the file that would show up and it would

104
00:04:27,370 --> 00:04:23,650
say

105
00:04:29,050 --> 00:04:27,380
seesee file number did that - did it

106
00:04:31,090 --> 00:04:29,060
I loved seeing that just knowing like

107
00:04:33,130 --> 00:04:31,100
the a lot of this did come from your

108
00:04:35,500 --> 00:04:33,140
actual Case Files that well that those

109
00:04:39,490 --> 00:04:35,510
file numbers they just threw in there

110
00:04:43,240 --> 00:04:39,500
well yeah numbers you know behind the

111
00:04:44,890 --> 00:04:43,250
camera I have a filing cabinet and one

112
00:04:46,120 --> 00:04:44,900
at the garage with my files are

113
00:04:49,990 --> 00:04:46,130

basically by name

114

00:04:51,490 --> 00:04:50,000

you know Amon and location basically if

115

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:51,500

there was a number than I would have to

116

00:04:58,060 --> 00:04:54,560

have some type of notebook to decipher

117

00:04:59,580 --> 00:04:58,070

the numbers to his work right right I

118

00:05:00,870 --> 00:04:59,590

can imagine that would get stressful

119

00:05:03,400 --> 00:05:00,880

yeah

120

00:05:05,350 --> 00:05:03,410

no heaven no how did you get hooked up

121

00:05:07,330 --> 00:05:05,360

with a show now being that you come from

122

00:05:08,980 --> 00:05:07,340

the world of the paranormal we talked

123

00:05:11,170 --> 00:05:08,990

about this in our individual interview

124

00:05:14,530 --> 00:05:11,180

but yeah how did you come to be a part

125

00:05:16,270 --> 00:05:14,540

of this project so I actually know the

126

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:16,280

executive producer of alien highway

127

00:05:19,630 --> 00:05:17,600

because he was one of the executive

128

00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:19,640

producers for paranormal State so

129

00:05:24,460 --> 00:05:22,880

randomly over the years he's he's you

130

00:05:26,500 --> 00:05:24,470

know come to me for different projects

131

00:05:29,170 --> 00:05:26,510

so he came to me for this when I was

132

00:05:31,420 --> 00:05:29,180

like yeah you know let me get involved

133

00:05:33,460 --> 00:05:31,430

in this because so it was so much

134

00:05:34,720 --> 00:05:33,470

different than doing you know the

135

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:34,730

regular thing where I would go into

136

00:05:38,710 --> 00:05:36,800

client's homes and hear all their

137

00:05:40,210 --> 00:05:38,720

stories and help them and try to catch

138

00:05:42,490 --> 00:05:40,220

evidence so it was more of like an

139

00:05:44,980 --> 00:05:42,500

adventure to me so I was like yep sign

140

00:05:48,040 --> 00:05:44,990

me up and interestingly enough a lot of

141

00:05:50,080 --> 00:05:48,050

there were a couple story editors that

142

00:05:52,420 --> 00:05:50,090

worked on alien highway that also worked

143

00:05:55,000 --> 00:05:52,430

on Paranormal State and I had never met

144

00:05:56,620 --> 00:05:55,010

any of them before meanwhile they had

145

00:05:58,510 --> 00:05:56,630

seen all this you know they would watch

146

00:06:01,060 --> 00:05:58,520

hours of the footage from paranormal

147

00:06:02,890 --> 00:06:01,070

State of me as a college student in this

148

00:06:04,570 --> 00:06:02,900

club you know investigating his home so

149

00:06:06,670 --> 00:06:04,580

it was really cool when we go to the

150

00:06:08,560 --> 00:06:06,680

studios in California because we'd walk

151

00:06:11,140 --> 00:06:08,570

past the editing bays and you'd look in

152

00:06:13,570 --> 00:06:11,150

and and I got to meet you know these key

153

00:06:15,640 --> 00:06:13,580

players that made paranormal state what

154

00:06:26,830 --> 00:06:15,650

it was I was just it was really cool to

155

00:06:30,010 --> 00:06:26,840

have them work on this project to be

156

00:06:32,350 --> 00:06:30,020

back someone yeah I can hear my own

157

00:06:35,140 --> 00:06:32,360

voice yeah

158

00:06:38,020 --> 00:06:35,150

I'd say there's two of you check one two

159

00:06:40,690 --> 00:06:38,030

oh now we're good we got it got gremlins

160

00:06:41,260 --> 00:06:40,700

and the machines guys anyways that's

161

00:06:45,280 --> 00:06:41,270

what I was

162

00:06:47,830 --> 00:06:45,290

Oh Heather um how do you approach a UFO

163

00:06:50,530 --> 00:06:47,840

investigation before we even get to what

164

00:06:51,790 --> 00:06:50,540

you guys did investigate um how is it

165

00:06:53,890 --> 00:06:51,800

different from a paranormal

166

00:06:55,960 --> 00:06:53,900

investigation would you say I mean with

167

00:06:58,540 --> 00:06:55,970

the UFO investigations you're obviously

168

00:07:00,040 --> 00:06:58,550

most of the time you're outside so you

169

00:07:01,750 --> 00:07:00,050

have to worry about a lot of

170

00:07:04,030 --> 00:07:01,760

environmental factors such as wild

171

00:07:07,390 --> 00:07:04,040

animals and I'm so used to being in a

172

00:07:10,330 --> 00:07:07,400

very closed compact space in a client's

173

00:07:15,340 --> 00:07:10,340

home or a basement or an attic so I'm

174

00:07:16,840 --> 00:07:15,350

used to you know a smaller area and so

175

00:07:18,700 --> 00:07:16,850

that that was one of the main main

176

00:07:20,470 --> 00:07:18,710

differences but a lot of the techniques

177

00:07:22,180 --> 00:07:20,480

with interviewing and most of the

178

00:07:24,370 --> 00:07:22,190

equipment was all it all kind of just

179

00:07:28,270 --> 00:07:24,380

blended into the other investigations so

180

00:07:31,690 --> 00:07:28,280

gotcha no Chuck there is another member

181

00:07:35,380 --> 00:07:31,700

of the investigation team who you're

182

00:07:38,380 --> 00:07:35,390

quite close with I would say how how did

183

00:07:40,540 --> 00:07:38,390

Dan you'll get involved who's Daniel and

184

00:07:43,600 --> 00:07:40,550

what made you want to bring him in to do

185

00:07:48,190 --> 00:07:43,610

this show well it's interesting because

186

00:07:50,140 --> 00:07:48,200

you know I just you know for a long time

187

00:07:54,670 --> 00:07:50,150

now I've been taking family members on

188

00:07:57,520 --> 00:07:54,680

on my investigations and you know they

189

00:07:58,960 --> 00:07:57,530

they basically originally talked with my

190

00:08:02,710 --> 00:07:58,970

elder son and the talk to my daughter

191

00:08:06,400 --> 00:08:02,720

and talked about Daniel and then it was

192

00:08:08,140 --> 00:08:06,410

between they decided well you know they

193

00:08:09,730 --> 00:08:08,150

want to kind of like two males so they

194

00:08:14,050 --> 00:08:09,740

kind of decided either between my son

195

00:08:15,760 --> 00:08:14,060

Daniel and my sighing chuckles just Dan

196

00:08:20,080 --> 00:08:15,770

was pretty cool he's pretty energetic

197

00:08:23,110 --> 00:08:20,090

and and he's on top of things my son

198

00:08:25,000 --> 00:08:23,120

Chuck is more reserved so I think you

199

00:08:28,420 --> 00:08:25,010

know are the two they decided on Daniel

200

00:08:30,430 --> 00:08:28,430

because I you know he's a go-getter and

201
00:08:32,560 --> 00:08:30,440
if you watch the show it was really kind

202
00:08:34,360 --> 00:08:32,570
of funny because you know what he was

203
00:08:36,190 --> 00:08:34,370
doing on the show was exactly what he

204
00:08:38,140 --> 00:08:36,200
does in real life you know he gets his

205
00:08:41,230 --> 00:08:38,150
mind set on doing something he takes off

206
00:08:43,720 --> 00:08:41,240
he gets focused on it and you know there

207
00:08:45,340 --> 00:08:43,730
was times were where he would just split

208
00:08:45,820 --> 00:08:45,350
up from the group and take off on his

209
00:08:47,890 --> 00:08:45,830
own

210
00:08:52,330 --> 00:08:47,900
and finally we assigned you know camera

211
00:08:53,980 --> 00:08:52,340
Neil to him and GoPro on his chest in a

212
00:08:54,970 --> 00:08:53,990
few times you know with him taking off

213
00:08:56,829 --> 00:08:54,980

on his own looking for

214

00:08:59,500 --> 00:08:56,839

evidence you came across some good

215

00:09:01,480 --> 00:08:59,510

evidence and we have some really

216

00:09:03,280 --> 00:09:01,490

powerful to that comes over that so I

217

00:09:07,090 --> 00:09:03,290

was really happy that he was part of the

218

00:09:09,879 --> 00:09:07,100

team yeah I think he brought just a

219

00:09:12,129 --> 00:09:09,889

whole level of for those who may not be

220

00:09:15,490 --> 00:09:12,139

familiar with a paranormal world or the

221

00:09:18,280 --> 00:09:15,500

UFO world that very grounded skeptical

222

00:09:21,790 --> 00:09:18,290

lengths that a lot of investigation

223

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:21,800

actually really needs so I guess we'll

224

00:09:28,540 --> 00:09:23,920

just dive in in terms of that

225

00:09:31,389 --> 00:09:28,550

investigation and evidence I want to

226

00:09:33,819 --> 00:09:31,399

start with the Missouri mayhem episode

227

00:09:36,639 --> 00:09:33,829

with you guys this was a pretty

228

00:09:39,100 --> 00:09:36,649

interesting one there was a huge you

229

00:09:41,199 --> 00:09:39,110

know a rash of sightings a UFO flap or

230

00:09:45,220 --> 00:09:41,209

wave as we would call it in the UFO

231

00:09:47,470 --> 00:09:45,230

world and this was part of the Piedmont

232

00:09:49,840 --> 00:09:47,480

lights incident which I'm sure a lot of

233

00:09:51,699 --> 00:09:49,850

our UFO crowd might know about but um

234

00:09:54,340 --> 00:09:51,709

yeah could you guys maybe give us a

235

00:09:57,129 --> 00:09:54,350

little bit a little overview of what

236

00:10:01,030 --> 00:09:57,139

this episode was and kind of what you

237

00:10:03,629 --> 00:10:01,040

set out to do with it well um I'll start

238

00:10:07,780 --> 00:10:03,639

first of all we'll talk real short so I

239

00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:07,790

feel bad about Heather sometimes the

240

00:10:13,180 --> 00:10:10,959

problem is some of these episodes were

241

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:13,190

investigations that I was involved with

242

00:10:17,860 --> 00:10:15,680

and in so I'd go into him when I totally

243

00:10:19,360 --> 00:10:17,870

forget Dan and Heather were there and I

244

00:10:21,879 --> 00:10:19,370

was being off on my own and there's this

245

00:10:23,319 --> 00:10:21,889

kind of going alright alright yeah we'd

246

00:10:26,829 --> 00:10:23,329

be quiet so he can get a word in

247

00:10:29,019 --> 00:10:26,839

edgewise yeah I've been you know peed

248

00:10:32,699 --> 00:10:29,029

moms was something I've worked on before

249

00:10:36,340 --> 00:10:32,709

and then I actually did an episode for a

250

00:10:37,840 --> 00:10:36,350

science channel where I covered a little

251

00:10:39,460 --> 00:10:37,850

bit of Piedmont so it was kind of cool

252

00:10:42,129 --> 00:10:39,470

to go back there again

253

00:10:43,509 --> 00:10:42,139

and they were still having some some

254

00:10:48,129 --> 00:10:43,519

activities but you know they had a big

255

00:10:52,050 --> 00:10:48,139

UFO flap forgot should I forgot there

256

00:10:56,439 --> 00:10:52,060

was late 70s or so or um I think there's

257

00:11:03,280 --> 00:10:56,449

1973 yeah yeah yeah Heather would know

258

00:11:05,679 --> 00:11:03,290

because she yeah yeah okay yeah that's

259

00:11:09,069 --> 00:11:05,689

what I do I like the way what did I say

260

00:11:12,040 --> 00:11:09,079

two weeks ago I know that

261

00:11:13,690 --> 00:11:12,050

yeah and so they had ass big UFO flap

262

00:11:16,420 --> 00:11:13,700

and then since then there's been

263

00:11:18,639 --> 00:11:16,430

sightings there ever since and then

264

00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:18,649

Missouri is really really hot and in

265

00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:20,240

Wasilla even more interesting is

266

00:11:24,490 --> 00:11:22,880

Clearwater Lake which is near Piedmont

267

00:11:26,650 --> 00:11:24,500

when I lived in Missouri my father and I

268

00:11:28,509 --> 00:11:26,660

used to fish there my father's gone now

269

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:28,519

but when we were there at the lake you

270

00:11:32,530 --> 00:11:30,079

know brought back memories and you know

271

00:11:34,300 --> 00:11:32,540

me and my father fishing there and at

272

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:34,310

the time I didn't you know when I was a

273

00:11:39,250 --> 00:11:36,800

kid fishing there I didn't realize you

274

00:11:40,930 --> 00:11:39,260

know exactly what happened there and the

275

00:11:43,000 --> 00:11:40,940

fact that you know eyewitnesses saw this

276

00:11:45,340 --> 00:11:43,010

giant craft hovering over the water

277

00:11:46,720 --> 00:11:45,350

clear water lake and you know and then

278

00:11:48,960 --> 00:11:46,730

you know shooting up out of the sky so

279

00:11:51,639 --> 00:11:48,970

it was pretty cool to go back there

280

00:11:53,199 --> 00:11:51,649

Heather yeah Heather what were your

281

00:11:55,540 --> 00:11:53,209

thoughts on this episode what did you

282

00:11:57,519 --> 00:11:55,550

find most compelling about it well for

283

00:11:59,290 --> 00:11:57,529

me I really liked talking to the

284

00:12:02,199 --> 00:11:59,300

researcher when we went to elephant

285

00:12:04,689 --> 00:12:02,209

rocks and he had this very detailed map

286

00:12:06,610 --> 00:12:04,699

of all these fault lines of the area and

287

00:12:08,110 --> 00:12:06,620

I really thought it was interesting that

288

00:12:10,000 --> 00:12:08,120

he you know he came up with a theory

289

00:12:12,970 --> 00:12:10,010

that these fault lines were creating

290

00:12:15,220 --> 00:12:12,980

energy that was we're attracting these

291

00:12:17,439 --> 00:12:15,230

UFOs so I I don't know there's something

292

00:12:20,230 --> 00:12:17,449

about that it really resonated with me I

293

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:20,240

really liked that idea and the whole

294

00:12:23,050 --> 00:12:21,920

investigation of Clearwater Lake it was

295

00:12:25,319 --> 00:12:23,060

just it was beautiful and that was

296

00:12:27,970 --> 00:12:25,329

actually the first episode we filmed and

297

00:12:29,800 --> 00:12:27,980

I think when you watched it it seems

298

00:12:31,540 --> 00:12:29,810

very natural the way that we work with

299

00:12:33,189 --> 00:12:31,550

each other and and everything so I

300

00:12:36,160 --> 00:12:33,199

really liked that one and also too you

301
00:12:37,600 --> 00:12:36,170
know we had a town hall full of you know

302
00:12:39,220 --> 00:12:37,610
people that lived in the small town and

303
00:12:41,439 --> 00:12:39,230
they're all telling us about their

304
00:12:43,300 --> 00:12:41,449
experiences not realizing that they're

305
00:12:45,220 --> 00:12:43,310
the person sitting next to them has been

306
00:12:47,019 --> 00:12:45,230
having the same experience experience

307
00:12:49,060 --> 00:12:47,029
they've just been all really you know

308
00:12:50,439 --> 00:12:49,070
kind of scared to talk about it so it's

309
00:12:52,540 --> 00:12:50,449
really cool to get all those people on

310
00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:52,550
ogram and just open up here everyone's

311
00:12:55,990 --> 00:12:53,120
stories

312
00:12:59,170 --> 00:12:56,000
I find that Town Hall sort of thing

313
00:13:02,769 --> 00:12:59,180

fascinating because that is when you can

314

00:13:05,500 --> 00:13:02,779

really kind of get the the character of

315

00:13:08,110 --> 00:13:05,510

a town and how these events are

316

00:13:09,460 --> 00:13:08,120

affecting them all and to you know for

317

00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:09,470

them to all come together and all have

318

00:13:13,300 --> 00:13:10,880

different stories like that's an

319

00:13:15,189 --> 00:13:13,310

investigators dream you know you you

320

00:13:18,490 --> 00:13:15,199

don't even have to really go out and do

321

00:13:20,650 --> 00:13:18,500

the the legwork they're coming to you so

322

00:13:22,210 --> 00:13:20,660

that was a really cool way I think for

323

00:13:25,330 --> 00:13:22,220

you guys to really get to the

324

00:13:28,810 --> 00:13:25,340

the core of this investigation now was

325

00:13:31,390 --> 00:13:28,820

there any sort of incidents or I guess

326

00:13:34,380 --> 00:13:31,400

pieces of evidence in this episode that

327

00:13:36,850 --> 00:13:34,390

really like really stood out to you guys

328

00:13:40,060 --> 00:13:36,860

there there was a there was a couple of

329

00:13:42,340 --> 00:13:40,070

of one-offs plane it was really really

330

00:13:44,530 --> 00:13:42,350

cool but the one that really kind of

331

00:13:46,900 --> 00:13:44,540

threw me I don't know if that didn't you

332

00:13:49,060 --> 00:13:46,910

know through heather was when we were

333

00:13:50,680 --> 00:13:49,070

filming there just together for the

334

00:13:53,200 --> 00:13:50,690

first time the executive producer from

335

00:13:55,270 --> 00:13:53,210

Travel Channel showed up and then she's

336

00:13:57,490 --> 00:13:55,280

there outside watching us are you

337

00:13:58,690 --> 00:13:57,500

talking about being nervous and and

338

00:14:01,120 --> 00:13:58,700

whether or not you're doing everything

339

00:14:02,800 --> 00:14:01,130

right or not you know it took a little

340

00:14:04,930 --> 00:14:02,810

different you know after I talked with

341

00:14:07,510 --> 00:14:04,940

her you know to kind of relax and and

342

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:07,520

you know not not you know because we're

343

00:14:11,460 --> 00:14:09,440

trying to impress this is our you know

344

00:14:13,540 --> 00:14:11,470

our first episode we're shooting and

345

00:14:15,940 --> 00:14:13,550

travel channel could have pulled the

346

00:14:17,710 --> 00:14:15,950

plug any time saying yeah you know what

347

00:14:21,400 --> 00:14:17,720

it's just not working but Heather was

348

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:21,410

right you know we really gelled and came

349

00:14:24,310 --> 00:14:22,880

together really well even with the first

350

00:14:29,350 --> 00:14:24,320

episode and with a production company

351
00:14:31,150 --> 00:14:29,360
the one thing and I let Heather you know

352
00:14:34,060 --> 00:14:31,160
talk about this also it really blew me

353
00:14:37,150 --> 00:14:34,070
away was we went to a ranch and there

354
00:14:40,210 --> 00:14:37,160
was there was this kind of like a circle

355
00:14:41,980 --> 00:14:40,220
where a craft supposedly trapped planet

356
00:14:43,720 --> 00:14:41,990
or something but some of the props are

357
00:14:46,660 --> 00:14:43,730
seen these things before with cattle

358
00:14:50,650 --> 00:14:46,670
mutilations and we had a picture of it

359
00:14:53,230 --> 00:14:50,660
and and we were able to to use like a

360
00:14:55,390 --> 00:14:53,240
slide picture attitudes to know exactly

361
00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:55,400
where circle was after a few months

362
00:15:00,550 --> 00:14:56,720
because it happened in the summertime

363
00:15:02,920 --> 00:15:00,560

and when I was I was getting some soil

364

00:15:04,540 --> 00:15:02,930

samples and then but when I was walking

365

00:15:07,450 --> 00:15:04,550

out to check the EMF electromagnetic

366

00:15:09,970 --> 00:15:07,460

field which I normally do my meter was

367

00:15:12,610 --> 00:15:09,980

just just going crazy and I'm going holy

368

00:15:15,130 --> 00:15:12,620

mackerel man even even after you know

369

00:15:17,320 --> 00:15:15,140

what six months or so this this place

370

00:15:19,600 --> 00:15:17,330

was still active there's still energy in

371

00:15:21,610 --> 00:15:19,610

this circle around their circle and was

372

00:15:24,160 --> 00:15:21,620

even more cool and he left it in the

373

00:15:25,990 --> 00:15:24,170

show was Jason our cameraman was

374

00:15:28,170 --> 00:15:26,000

following me and as he got close to the

375

00:15:32,950 --> 00:15:28,180

edge of the circle is camera actually

376

00:15:35,079 --> 00:15:32,960

reset now this is a \$70,000 red camera

377

00:15:35,980 --> 00:15:35,089

that's the manufacturer and these are

378

00:15:37,960 --> 00:15:35,990

the same cameras

379

00:15:40,269 --> 00:15:37,970

use shooting guardians of the galaxy a

380

00:15:43,389 --> 00:15:40,279

lot of Marvel movies and for his camera

381

00:15:44,620 --> 00:15:43,399

just to reset on itself for no reason at

382

00:15:45,550 --> 00:15:44,630

all man it's the first time it's ever

383

00:15:47,710 --> 00:15:45,560

happened to him

384

00:15:50,800 --> 00:15:47,720

and so we kind of left we left at him

385

00:15:53,530 --> 00:15:50,810

but what didn't make it him was we had a

386

00:15:55,600 --> 00:15:53,540

drone you know shooting over over the

387

00:15:57,730 --> 00:15:55,610

top of us when I was once Heather and I

388

00:16:00,880 --> 00:15:57,740

were doing soil samples and stuff and

389

00:16:03,579 --> 00:16:00,890

and when the drone operator Daniel

390

00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:03,589

versus named Heather anyway yeah yeah

391

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:05,839

anyway but to go laughs a drone are you

392

00:16:15,190 --> 00:16:08,480

standing in a circle and hang on I'll

393

00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:15,200

show you okay see these drones they've

394

00:16:20,920 --> 00:16:18,320

got they got cameras and have solar on

395

00:16:22,990 --> 00:16:20,930

the bottom and oh when he goes to land

396

00:16:25,269 --> 00:16:23,000

it can see the ground and they have

397

00:16:26,949 --> 00:16:25,279

automatic landing so it doesn't crash

398

00:16:30,699 --> 00:16:26,959

the Joe like I crashed my last run

399

00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:30,709

that's why I have this one so Daniel was

400

00:16:35,710 --> 00:16:32,959

bringing the drone down and it couldn't

401
00:16:38,650 --> 00:16:35,720
find the ground it literally would stop

402
00:16:40,280 --> 00:16:38,660
and it couldn't find it and whoops I

403
00:16:43,560 --> 00:16:40,290
just turned it on by accident

404
00:16:48,519 --> 00:16:43,570
[Laughter]

405
00:16:50,019 --> 00:16:48,529
tragedy live on the air and and it

406
00:16:52,329 --> 00:16:50,029
couldn't find the ground he couldn't

407
00:16:54,880 --> 00:16:52,339
land it it just that's the safety

408
00:16:56,350 --> 00:16:54,890
feature so doesn't crash so he's he's

409
00:16:58,030 --> 00:16:56,360
working with him if they finally just

410
00:16:59,980 --> 00:16:58,040
grabbed it with his hand like this and

411
00:17:00,460 --> 00:16:59,990
pulled away and I said that was pretty

412
00:17:03,610 --> 00:17:00,470
awesome

413
00:17:05,770 --> 00:17:03,620

you know EMF camera and the drones

414

00:17:08,710 --> 00:17:05,780

wouldn't you know they all three had

415

00:17:10,660 --> 00:17:08,720

issues with that circle interesting

416

00:17:12,960 --> 00:17:10,670

there did anything really memorable

417

00:17:15,130 --> 00:17:12,970

stick out to you during this one um

418

00:17:17,199 --> 00:17:15,140

definitely that story because you could

419

00:17:19,270 --> 00:17:17,209

see the look of shock on Jason who was

420

00:17:20,590 --> 00:17:19,280

our camera operator on his face and he's

421

00:17:22,780 --> 00:17:20,600

been in the business for a really long

422

00:17:24,280 --> 00:17:22,790

time so he just see the look of shock

423

00:17:25,419 --> 00:17:24,290

like what just happened to my camera

424

00:17:27,880 --> 00:17:25,429

like this shouldn't have happened

425

00:17:30,970 --> 00:17:27,890

that was pretty pretty compelling to see

426

00:17:34,030 --> 00:17:30,980

so but something that that was a little

427

00:17:36,549 --> 00:17:34,040

fun behind the scenes fact was when I

428

00:17:39,610 --> 00:17:36,559

dropped off the soil samples that was at

429

00:17:42,280 --> 00:17:39,620

a lab in st. Louis we were we figured it

430

00:17:47,470 --> 00:17:42,290

out that we were less than a mile away

431

00:17:49,289 --> 00:17:47,480

from the the house where the way that

432

00:17:51,629 --> 00:17:49,299

the Exorcist was based on where

433

00:17:53,729 --> 00:17:51,639

he lived for like during the peak of his

434

00:17:54,899 --> 00:17:53,739

possession in this house and so Chuck

435

00:17:56,850 --> 00:17:54,909

and I were like let's let's go take a

436

00:17:59,310 --> 00:17:56,860

drive we have a lunch break let's go and

437

00:18:01,739 --> 00:17:59,320

check it out so we went to look at it

438

00:18:04,049 --> 00:18:01,749

and it was really funny because the

439

00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:04,059

owner walked out and she she looked like

440

00:18:06,989 --> 00:18:05,440

someone you would think would own this

441

00:18:08,759 --> 00:18:06,999

house she had bright purple pink hair

442

00:18:09,899 --> 00:18:08,769

she was really cool and we just pulled

443

00:18:11,850 --> 00:18:09,909

up Chuck's truck and we were just

444

00:18:14,129 --> 00:18:11,860

talking to her and Chuck was like you

445

00:18:15,629 --> 00:18:14,139

should get a Linda Blair decoration for

446

00:18:20,690 --> 00:18:15,639

your for Halloween and put it on your

447

00:18:23,129 --> 00:18:20,700

front live not the window or something

448

00:18:25,259 --> 00:18:23,139

and that was cool about this you know we

449

00:18:27,149 --> 00:18:25,269

we did some stuff on her own we had time

450

00:18:29,700 --> 00:18:27,159

we really only have a lot of time you

451
00:18:32,159 --> 00:18:29,710
know between shoots because and we were

452
00:18:33,930 --> 00:18:32,169
pretty packed but when Heather said hey

453
00:18:36,509 --> 00:18:33,940
the Exorcist house is here and went oh

454
00:18:38,479 --> 00:18:36,519
she doesn't Missouri isn't it she was

455
00:18:41,430 --> 00:18:38,489
yes near Bonnie but yeah let's do it

456
00:18:44,039 --> 00:18:41,440
absolutely I mean that's I I was just

457
00:18:46,529 --> 00:18:44,049
talking about it just the other day on

458
00:18:48,629 --> 00:18:46,539
another on another podcast thing you

459
00:18:53,070 --> 00:18:48,639
know that was just sorry Heather I was

460
00:18:56,279 --> 00:18:53,080
talking about um yeah but basically said

461
00:18:57,509 --> 00:18:56,289
the same thing you suggested see that's

462
00:18:59,489 --> 00:18:57,519
one of the things I won't forget either

463
00:19:02,119 --> 00:18:59,499

because that was kind of cool and all of

464

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,129

our tricks to White Castle okay

465

00:19:06,570 --> 00:19:05,200

yeah understand yeah that was true the

466

00:19:07,489 --> 00:19:06,580

first time we went to White Castle was

467

00:19:12,629 --> 00:19:07,499

on my birthday

468

00:19:19,529 --> 00:19:12,639

December 12th and I should I'm sorry

469

00:19:21,419 --> 00:19:19,539

December reject that engineering me

470

00:19:23,909 --> 00:19:21,429

everything's gotta be numbers yeah

471

00:19:25,320 --> 00:19:23,919

anyway we were there shooting yeah it

472

00:19:27,060 --> 00:19:25,330

was my birthday and they said what we

473

00:19:28,830 --> 00:19:27,070

want to go and I said ye salute Missouri

474

00:19:30,570 --> 00:19:28,840

so I want to go to White Castle

475

00:19:33,810 --> 00:19:30,580

cuz it's been a long time they go are

476

00:19:37,080 --> 00:19:33,820

you kidding really my castle yeah so low

477

00:19:39,930 --> 00:19:37,090

you know the production crew most erotic

478

00:19:43,919 --> 00:19:39,940

who came with us and we got a new Bert

479

00:19:45,869 --> 00:19:43,929

with a van and all we oh you went to

480

00:19:48,419 --> 00:19:45,879

White Castle it just loaded up on White

481

00:19:50,190 --> 00:19:48,429

Castle oh so much fun hey man you do

482

00:19:52,619 --> 00:19:50,200

what you got to do I remember I went to

483

00:19:54,629 --> 00:19:52,629

a White Castle at 3 a.m. in the morning

484

00:19:56,489 --> 00:19:54,639

on the Vegas strip so that's when you

485

00:20:00,180 --> 00:19:56,499

know you've hit rock bottom in my

486

00:20:02,670 --> 00:20:00,190

opinion but it tasted so good so yeah

487

00:20:04,560 --> 00:20:02,680

yeah no I'm I'm happy to hear that

488

00:20:07,170 --> 00:20:04,570

well we stay in Missouri Missouri

489

00:20:09,540 --> 00:20:07,180

actually for the next episode this one

490

00:20:11,730 --> 00:20:09,550

was called the UFO terror and this was

491

00:20:14,670 --> 00:20:11,740

this one was tough this is a pretty

492

00:20:17,840 --> 00:20:14,680

emotional episode where you really get

493

00:20:21,810 --> 00:20:17,850

to see how a UFO incident or incidents

494

00:20:23,580 --> 00:20:21,820

affect a person I mean it can be

495

00:20:26,040 --> 00:20:23,590

sometimes for the good and sometimes

496

00:20:27,620 --> 00:20:26,050

really not and it really depends on how

497

00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:27,630

a witness or an experienced or either

498

00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:31,360

you know embraces an event or rejects it

499

00:20:36,360 --> 00:20:34,240

so um yeah what do you guys maybe run us

500

00:20:39,390 --> 00:20:36,370

a little through a UFO terror and what

501
00:20:41,820 --> 00:20:39,400
it was like you know talking to these

502
00:20:43,890 --> 00:20:41,830
people in this one okay basically this

503
00:20:48,050 --> 00:20:43,900
was this was my investigation it came to

504
00:20:52,140 --> 00:20:48,060
my website UFO nut calm calm plug plug

505
00:20:54,540 --> 00:20:52,150
look basically it came to my website and

506
00:20:57,690 --> 00:20:54,550
I'm going wow this is a combination of

507
00:20:59,520 --> 00:20:57,700
possible abduction or something and UFOs

508
00:21:01,080 --> 00:20:59,530
and neighbors seen him and maybe

509
00:21:01,530 --> 00:21:01,090
creatures and all kinds of stuff going

510
00:21:07,140 --> 00:21:01,540
on

511
00:21:08,910 --> 00:21:07,150
Debi Ziegler who was an investigator in

512
00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:08,920
Missouri and I asked her can you can you

513
00:21:11,760 --> 00:21:10,240

go over there and check it out for me

514

00:21:13,890 --> 00:21:11,770

please and and see if there's anything

515

00:21:17,280 --> 00:21:13,900

to this when she came back when it's hot

516

00:21:19,530 --> 00:21:17,290

it's really hot and so when we we talked

517

00:21:22,410 --> 00:21:19,540

about episodes they said we definitely

518

00:21:24,030 --> 00:21:22,420

have to do this guaranteed guarantee

519

00:21:27,330 --> 00:21:24,040

you're going to get some evidence and we

520

00:21:29,220 --> 00:21:27,340

did so you know I'll stop right there

521

00:21:33,420 --> 00:21:29,230

and I'll let Heather chime in and then I

522

00:21:35,880 --> 00:21:33,430

can come in afterwards it was definitely

523

00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:35,890

it for me it was reminiscent of you know

524

00:21:39,690 --> 00:21:38,080

the format of a parent estate episode

525

00:21:42,030 --> 00:21:39,700

you know these people were being

526
00:21:43,740 --> 00:21:42,040
targeted by phenomena and it's our job

527
00:21:45,450 --> 00:21:43,750
to go in there and you know find out a

528
00:21:47,250 --> 00:21:45,460
little bit about their past and what

529
00:21:48,660 --> 00:21:47,260
they were experiencing now and kind of

530
00:21:55,140 --> 00:21:48,670
their mindset through this whole

531
00:21:57,600 --> 00:21:55,150
situation so for me the hit the whole

532
00:22:00,330 --> 00:21:57,610
hypnosis session was really incredible

533
00:22:01,770 --> 00:22:00,340
to me because you could see Steve it was

534
00:22:03,660 --> 00:22:01,780
just like he was taken back to that

535
00:22:06,420 --> 00:22:03,670
experience like it was if it was as if

536
00:22:09,000 --> 00:22:06,430
he was still a teenager and for him to

537
00:22:14,820 --> 00:22:09,010
recount everything it was incredible and

538
00:22:16,499 --> 00:22:14,830

even the the hypnotherapist was like I

539

00:22:19,739 --> 00:22:16,509

definitely believe him and she

540

00:22:22,499 --> 00:22:19,749

had no prior knowledge - you know him

541

00:22:24,239 --> 00:22:22,509

being abducted so and she didn't lead

542

00:22:27,209 --> 00:22:24,249

him in any way and it was her first time

543

00:22:29,009 --> 00:22:27,219

doing a session like this so that the

544

00:22:30,180 --> 00:22:29,019

hypnosis - the session really stuck out

545

00:22:32,459 --> 00:22:30,190

to me and something that didn't make the

546

00:22:36,269 --> 00:22:32,469

episode was in that session he kind of

547

00:22:38,999 --> 00:22:36,279

recounted that this being took him to

548

00:22:40,560 --> 00:22:39,009

the top of this mountain and pointed out

549

00:22:43,199 --> 00:22:40,570

to the city lights and said to him that

550

00:22:44,969 --> 00:22:43,209

the city lights were bad so we kind of

551
00:22:46,409 --> 00:22:44,979
connected that to we're you know he's

552
00:22:47,999 --> 00:22:46,419
seeing all these legs and everything he

553
00:22:52,559 --> 00:22:48,009
sees it's taking him back to this

554
00:22:55,139 --> 00:22:52,569
original traumatizing event no I mean

555
00:22:58,169 --> 00:22:55,149
between the I guess the three of you

556
00:23:01,079 --> 00:22:58,179
Daniel included what do you guys make of

557
00:23:04,229 --> 00:23:01,089
of hypnosis when it comes to people

558
00:23:07,169 --> 00:23:04,239
claiming alien abductions or you know

559
00:23:09,719 --> 00:23:07,179
close encounter experiences it's a very

560
00:23:11,639 --> 00:23:09,729
controversial and touchy thing so I was

561
00:23:13,559 --> 00:23:11,649
really surprised to see you guys go down

562
00:23:15,719 --> 00:23:13,569
that route in the episode but that's

563
00:23:18,689 --> 00:23:15,729

that's one of the only avenues we have

564

00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:18,699

to get these memories from people so I'd

565

00:23:23,099 --> 00:23:20,559

love to know your individual thoughts on

566

00:23:26,399 --> 00:23:23,109

hypnosis when it comes to investigating

567

00:23:31,409 --> 00:23:26,409

claimed abductions I've worked with a

568

00:23:34,409 --> 00:23:31,419

few hypnotherapist who you know who do

569

00:23:38,269 --> 00:23:34,419

regression and it's really interesting

570

00:23:41,819 --> 00:23:38,279

if if the you know but the thing is this

571

00:23:45,499 --> 00:23:41,829

you know you you really have to to know

572

00:23:49,259 --> 00:23:45,509

whether or not the person is under and

573

00:23:52,529 --> 00:23:49,269

with you know this one is that beautiful

574

00:23:54,329 --> 00:23:52,539

that would be Steve darling um when he

575

00:23:56,669 --> 00:23:54,339

was going under with his hypnotherapist

576

00:23:59,459 --> 00:23:56,679

now it was kind of cool about it is this

577

00:24:02,339 --> 00:23:59,469

therapist has never done any alien or

578

00:24:07,319 --> 00:24:02,349

UFO stuff she's basically you know

579

00:24:09,389 --> 00:24:07,329

dreams was was her specialty and when

580

00:24:11,309 --> 00:24:09,399

she's the questions she was asking and

581

00:24:13,619 --> 00:24:11,319

some of the things the answers and stuff

582

00:24:16,709 --> 00:24:13,629

there was no way she could lead him if

583

00:24:18,479 --> 00:24:16,719

he wasn't you know under it you know

584

00:24:20,909 --> 00:24:18,489

anything wasn't hypnotized basically

585

00:24:22,319 --> 00:24:20,919

because she didn't really know that much

586

00:24:24,899 --> 00:24:22,329

about the apology

587

00:24:26,279 --> 00:24:24,909

and so it was really cool watching that

588

00:24:27,359 --> 00:24:26,289

but when we first started watching all

589

00:24:29,579 --> 00:24:27,369

this all three of us were kind of

590

00:24:30,210 --> 00:24:29,589

watching it off-camera and Daniel and I

591

00:24:32,039 --> 00:24:30,220

are looking at

592

00:24:36,450 --> 00:24:32,049

each other Indians ringy I don't think

593

00:24:38,399 --> 00:24:36,460

so you know and handy and then the more

594

00:24:39,720 --> 00:24:38,409

you watch the more you realize oh my

595

00:24:42,029 --> 00:24:39,730

gosh he really was

596

00:24:45,299 --> 00:24:42,039

she took him back when he was a kid and

597

00:24:47,640 --> 00:24:45,309

then she brought him further or or back

598

00:24:49,380 --> 00:24:47,650

a little bit when he's a teenager but he

599

00:24:50,640 --> 00:24:49,390

was still in the kid state you know he

600

00:24:53,130 --> 00:24:50,650

was still like eight or nine years old

601
00:24:54,750 --> 00:24:53,140
asking or answering the questions he

602
00:24:56,789 --> 00:24:54,760
stayed there even though he was

603
00:25:00,120 --> 00:24:56,799
answering the questions as a teenager so

604
00:25:02,340 --> 00:25:00,130
it was really cool to see that and I'll

605
00:25:06,029 --> 00:25:02,350
go I'll let Heather

606
00:25:07,950 --> 00:25:06,039
chime in yeah what do you like that Vong

607
00:25:10,980 --> 00:25:07,960
what do you make of regression hypnosis

608
00:25:12,720 --> 00:25:10,990
I mean I I would think it's pretty

609
00:25:14,880 --> 00:25:12,730
useful because you know you're you're

610
00:25:16,890 --> 00:25:14,890
tapping into your unconscious mind which

611
00:25:18,779 --> 00:25:16,900
is a really that's always been a really

612
00:25:21,570 --> 00:25:18,789
fascinating thing to me you know the

613
00:25:23,520 --> 00:25:21,580

subconscious mind so you would think

614

00:25:25,020 --> 00:25:23,530

that it would help uncover things that

615

00:25:28,830 --> 00:25:25,030

you kind of you know put in the back of

616

00:25:30,330 --> 00:25:28,840

your your your memory box so I mean I

617

00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:30,340

don't think it hurts any kind of

618

00:25:35,220 --> 00:25:32,559

situation I think in this situation it

619

00:25:37,770 --> 00:25:35,230

was it was pretty useful and hopefully

620

00:25:39,149 --> 00:25:37,780

Steve kind of found some peace from

621

00:25:40,620 --> 00:25:39,159

being able you know get that out because

622

00:25:43,860 --> 00:25:40,630

he hadn't told I don't think he had told

623

00:25:47,340 --> 00:25:43,870

anyone besides his wife about that story

624

00:25:49,409 --> 00:25:47,350

so yeah yeah that's tough and I've dealt

625

00:25:52,020 --> 00:25:49,419

with a lot of experiences in my time

626

00:25:54,270 --> 00:25:52,030

it's not easy so yeah that was that's a

627

00:25:58,080 --> 00:25:54,280

pretty emotional episode I would say um

628

00:25:59,700 --> 00:25:58,090

but the next one got a little dark and I

629

00:26:02,010 --> 00:25:59,710

see a lot of people here are asking

630

00:26:04,440 --> 00:26:02,020

about the skinwalker episode we'll get

631

00:26:07,860 --> 00:26:04,450

there or get in there that was probably

632

00:26:11,100 --> 00:26:07,870

one of the most popular ones that a lot

633

00:26:14,039 --> 00:26:11,110

of fans really liked but yeah let's go

634

00:26:16,020 --> 00:26:14,049

to the next one here we've got Murder on

635

00:26:17,930 --> 00:26:16,030

the Prairie now Chuck this is a topic

636

00:26:20,580 --> 00:26:17,940

that a lot of people know you for

637

00:26:22,680 --> 00:26:20,590

mutilations so um and this is in your

638

00:26:25,260 --> 00:26:22,690

home in your neck of the woods Colorado

639

00:26:28,680 --> 00:26:25,270

so yeah maybe we could talk a little bit

640

00:26:30,840 --> 00:26:28,690

about what you came across murder on the

641

00:26:32,220 --> 00:26:30,850

Prairie this episode was called so yeah

642

00:26:34,320 --> 00:26:32,230

could you maybe run us through a little

643

00:26:39,870 --> 00:26:34,330

about what this episode was about yeah

644

00:26:41,820 --> 00:26:39,880

um basically that was another one of my

645

00:26:43,800 --> 00:26:41,830

investigation of course this was

646

00:26:46,920 --> 00:26:43,810

Colorado and

647

00:26:48,810 --> 00:26:46,930

probably out of out of all the cattle

648

00:26:51,060 --> 00:26:48,820

mutilation for animal mutilation

649

00:26:53,220 --> 00:26:51,070

investigators in u.s. there's only like

650

00:26:55,650 --> 00:26:53,230

top three and really top two and that's

651
00:26:58,530 --> 00:26:55,660
me and Christopher O Brien wheel in the

652
00:27:00,120 --> 00:26:58,540
house not really doing it anymore so i

653
00:27:02,850 --> 00:27:00,130
I've had a lot of experience doing

654
00:27:05,310 --> 00:27:02,860
animal mutilation investigations I'm not

655
00:27:09,200 --> 00:27:05,320
only here in Colorado but Missouri and

656
00:27:11,250 --> 00:27:09,210
then New Mexico and some other places so

657
00:27:16,380 --> 00:27:11,260
this was kind of interesting because

658
00:27:19,170 --> 00:27:16,390
when I was working on a case that was in

659
00:27:21,840 --> 00:27:19,180
Colorado when we were talking when Rick

660
00:27:24,360 --> 00:27:21,850
though the the creators show was talking

661
00:27:25,860 --> 00:27:24,370
to me about you know what type of cases

662
00:27:27,630 --> 00:27:25,870
we should do and stuff it was

663
00:27:30,090 --> 00:27:27,640

interesting we were in my office right

664

00:27:35,220 --> 00:27:30,100

here chatting and I got a phone call

665

00:27:38,040 --> 00:27:35,230

from the witness in the West Cliff

666

00:27:40,050 --> 00:27:38,050

Colorado and he'd lost another you know

667

00:27:43,560 --> 00:27:40,060

another couple of animals it was really

668

00:27:45,330 --> 00:27:43,570

really interesting that that while Rick

669

00:27:46,380 --> 00:27:45,340

was here and I think I think Neil might

670

00:27:47,370 --> 00:27:46,390

have been here at the time too and they

671

00:27:50,280 --> 00:27:47,380

were just shooting some extra footage

672

00:27:52,920 --> 00:27:50,290

that you know just just just you know

673

00:27:56,760 --> 00:27:52,930

for pitching that I actually had the

674

00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:56,770

witness live on my phone on the part of

675

00:28:01,650 --> 00:27:59,440

the part of the pitch trio of discussing

676

00:28:03,690 --> 00:28:01,660

real-time the investigation and how we

677

00:28:05,690 --> 00:28:03,700

have to you know we need to go up and

678

00:28:09,330 --> 00:28:05,700

then it actually took Rick up there and

679

00:28:11,580 --> 00:28:09,340

then and recommend them and talk to you

680

00:28:16,590 --> 00:28:11,590

know people then you know cells so

681

00:28:19,020 --> 00:28:16,600

basically that was combined with western

682

00:28:20,730 --> 00:28:19,030

Colorado and also combined with Trinidad

683

00:28:25,610 --> 00:28:20,740

where they've been animal mutilations

684

00:28:28,230 --> 00:28:25,620

and strange lights and this is by 14 in

685

00:28:29,730 --> 00:28:28,240

you know Basel and some other things but

686

00:28:31,580 --> 00:28:29,740

this is one of the things that really

687

00:28:34,770 --> 00:28:31,590

hold Yeley to me because these are

688

00:28:36,390 --> 00:28:34,780

strange animal deaths 24 hours before

689

00:28:37,860 --> 00:28:36,400

you see is an you know this animal has

690

00:28:39,990 --> 00:28:37,870

been alive you know

691

00:28:42,630 --> 00:28:40,000

no problems at all and then the next day

692

00:28:44,730 --> 00:28:42,640

it's dead and there's no blood and

693

00:28:46,080 --> 00:28:44,740

there's cut marks and the grantors just

694

00:28:48,600 --> 00:28:46,090

doesn't know what the heck's going on

695

00:28:49,860 --> 00:28:48,610

some ranchers are scared some ranchers

696

00:28:51,330 --> 00:28:49,870

don't even want to talk to you because

697

00:28:53,220 --> 00:28:51,340

they don't know what's going on and in

698

00:28:55,860 --> 00:28:53,230

some ranchers in the case that we

699

00:28:56,920 --> 00:28:55,870

brought on alien highway are looking for

700

00:28:59,350 --> 00:28:56,930

the truth and want to get the

701
00:29:01,090 --> 00:28:59,360
information out there to help other

702
00:29:03,250 --> 00:29:01,100
answers to and other people and

703
00:29:05,590 --> 00:29:03,260
circumstances that see these things so

704
00:29:07,240 --> 00:29:05,600
it was a to me it was a it was kind of a

705
00:29:09,670 --> 00:29:07,250
a pretty cool episode but it you know

706
00:29:12,010 --> 00:29:09,680
you hit home pretty hard yeah and I

707
00:29:15,040 --> 00:29:12,020
think what's important to for people to

708
00:29:17,680 --> 00:29:15,050
remember is for a lot of these ranchers

709
00:29:19,810 --> 00:29:17,690
these animals are their livelihood so if

710
00:29:22,660 --> 00:29:19,820
these things are mysteriously dying at

711
00:29:24,790 --> 00:29:22,670
an alarming rate um how are they going

712
00:29:26,530 --> 00:29:24,800
to make money so I think it's really

713
00:29:29,500 --> 00:29:26,540

important and it's kind of an untapped

714

00:29:32,620 --> 00:29:29,510

part of ufology that I don't think gets

715

00:29:36,400 --> 00:29:32,630

noticed that often so I was happy to see

716

00:29:38,320 --> 00:29:36,410

in a quote-unquote UFO show that you

717

00:29:39,730 --> 00:29:38,330

guys went there so yeah Heather what

718

00:29:42,220 --> 00:29:39,740

what's that got to you about this

719

00:29:44,860 --> 00:29:42,230

episode um well this was definitely one

720

00:29:46,540 --> 00:29:44,870

of my favorite episodes and what stuck

721

00:29:49,030 --> 00:29:46,550

out to me was like you could really feel

722

00:29:50,020 --> 00:29:49,040

the frustration from all the ranchers

723

00:29:51,880 --> 00:29:50,030

that we interviewed and all the

724

00:29:53,500 --> 00:29:51,890

witnesses and we had some pretty great

725

00:29:55,360 --> 00:29:53,510

stories and you know they all were

726

00:29:58,660 --> 00:29:55,370

centered around this purgatory River in

727

00:30:01,170 --> 00:29:58,670

this area of Colorado so I don't know I

728

00:30:03,790 --> 00:30:01,180

just it's amazing - like how do you not

729

00:30:06,640 --> 00:30:03,800

know what happens to your animals like

730

00:30:09,130 --> 00:30:06,650

the situation's were so bizarre like

731

00:30:11,680 --> 00:30:09,140

where does nine gallons of blood from a

732

00:30:13,270 --> 00:30:11,690

horse just disappear - and and when

733

00:30:14,920 --> 00:30:13,280

there's no signs of struggle with any of

734

00:30:16,930 --> 00:30:14,930

the animals like what what's really

735

00:30:18,190 --> 00:30:16,940

going on and and the fact that they

736

00:30:20,170 --> 00:30:18,200

couldn't get answers from any of the

737

00:30:22,480 --> 00:30:20,180

vets or you know the cops don't know

738

00:30:24,010 --> 00:30:22,490

what to do it's it's it's it's just so

739

00:30:26,320 --> 00:30:24,020

bizarre and it's still something that I

740

00:30:29,770 --> 00:30:26,330

think there's still a lot of research

741

00:30:31,450 --> 00:30:29,780

that needs to go into it right right I

742

00:30:33,400 --> 00:30:31,460

would have to agree yeah this was um

743

00:30:35,500 --> 00:30:33,410

this was it's a hard one it's

744

00:30:37,380 --> 00:30:35,510

controversial especially when you see

745

00:30:40,810 --> 00:30:37,390

the way that these animals were

746

00:30:43,300 --> 00:30:40,820

mutilated I mean the precision you know

747

00:30:45,850 --> 00:30:43,310

of the the cut marks the way that they

748

00:30:48,550 --> 00:30:45,860

were just just everything about it

749

00:30:51,280 --> 00:30:48,560

screams unnatural like this wasn't just

750

00:30:53,230 --> 00:30:51,290

a predator who attacked another animal

751
00:30:56,380 --> 00:30:53,240
so I mean Chuck in terms of evidence

752
00:30:58,780 --> 00:30:56,390
like the animal itself did anything

753
00:31:00,400 --> 00:30:58,790
really stick out to you as we're dealing

754
00:31:03,640 --> 00:31:00,410
with something truly anomalous here at

755
00:31:05,890 --> 00:31:03,650
least in this episode well yeah the

756
00:31:07,930 --> 00:31:05,900
problem with animal mutilations for TV

757
00:31:10,760 --> 00:31:07,940
shows is you know you would have to

758
00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:10,770
address those issues as after

759
00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:13,440
because they would already occur we were

760
00:31:18,440 --> 00:31:16,320
really lucky with with this case where

761
00:31:20,810 --> 00:31:18,450
you know we had a couple cases out of

762
00:31:23,480 --> 00:31:20,820
you know that I did that were within a

763
00:31:26,030 --> 00:31:23,490

you know a month or so and there's still

764

00:31:28,520 --> 00:31:26,040

activity there so that's unheard of to

765

00:31:31,190 --> 00:31:28,530

do a TV show and be on top of a animal

766

00:31:33,440 --> 00:31:31,200

mutilation investigation that close it's

767

00:31:35,299 --> 00:31:33,450

usually a year later or something but

768

00:31:39,980 --> 00:31:35,309

whatever found on your nest is some of

769

00:31:41,450 --> 00:31:39,990

the animals are actually lying on a like

770

00:31:44,299 --> 00:31:41,460

a crop circle but it's not a crop circle

771

00:31:46,490 --> 00:31:44,309

it's just it's like 16 to 22 feet in

772

00:31:48,410 --> 00:31:46,500

diameter it's kind of resembles the same

773

00:31:50,240 --> 00:31:48,420

thing that we saw in Missouri that we

774

00:31:52,130 --> 00:31:50,250

had issues with EMF and the drill and

775

00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:52,140

the cameras and stuff and these animals

776

00:31:56,180 --> 00:31:53,760

are in the middle of it and so I've

777

00:31:58,250 --> 00:31:56,190

taken samples from inside the circle and

778

00:32:01,850 --> 00:31:58,260

outside the circle and I send them to a

779

00:32:04,940 --> 00:32:01,860

soil analysis company that does analysis

780

00:32:07,340 --> 00:32:04,950

for cheese for for all four corner

781

00:32:09,230 --> 00:32:07,350

States so you know they're they're

782

00:32:12,440 --> 00:32:09,240

really professional and I basically say

783

00:32:14,419 --> 00:32:12,450

okay all I want is you know it's just

784

00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:14,429

this sample distal compare them and see

785

00:32:19,490 --> 00:32:16,559

the difference and it turns out that the

786

00:32:22,400 --> 00:32:19,500

soil inside a circle Vacations is CEC's

787

00:32:24,500 --> 00:32:22,410

the soil is less soluble the CEC's have

788

00:32:27,799 --> 00:32:24,510

changed the soil nutrients actually have

789

00:32:29,600 --> 00:32:27,809

changed they're different than the other

790

00:32:32,120 --> 00:32:29,610

than the other soil samples the test

791

00:32:34,400 --> 00:32:32,130

samples now this happened with the least

792

00:32:35,419 --> 00:32:34,410

three cases here I say three because I

793

00:32:38,020 --> 00:32:35,429

can't remember I you know three or four

794

00:32:41,060 --> 00:32:38,030

cases but on every case in Colorado

795

00:32:43,610 --> 00:32:41,070

there was a saint and then I did a case

796

00:32:46,760 --> 00:32:43,620

in Kansas City Missouri and we tested

797

00:32:48,740 --> 00:32:46,770

soil the same and then in Georgia the

798

00:32:49,940 --> 00:32:48,750

same results even though the Georgia

799

00:32:52,190 --> 00:32:49,950

soil is different

800

00:32:54,440 --> 00:32:52,200

the Missouri soil Missouri's soil is

801
00:32:56,320 --> 00:32:54,450
different than Colorado Missouri's more

802
00:32:58,850 --> 00:32:56,330
clay and I don't know about Georgia but

803
00:33:00,320 --> 00:32:58,860
basically even though soils were

804
00:33:03,500 --> 00:33:00,330
differently came with the same analysis

805
00:33:06,049 --> 00:33:03,510
that now the bottom line is is this when

806
00:33:08,450 --> 00:33:06,059
the animal is found it's like it hits

807
00:33:12,350 --> 00:33:08,460
the ground and there's like there's like

808
00:33:13,820 --> 00:33:12,360
a almost like a crater and sometimes the

809
00:33:15,169 --> 00:33:13,830
animals hit so hard that the boat

810
00:33:17,150 --> 00:33:15,179
actually detached

811
00:33:19,070 --> 00:33:17,160
inside the body you know father the

812
00:33:21,680 --> 00:33:19,080
ribcage from from the backbone and stuff

813
00:33:22,840 --> 00:33:21,690

and yeah like these bones break that

814

00:33:24,490 --> 00:33:22,850

doesn't happen if an atom

815

00:33:27,090 --> 00:33:24,500

just falls over happens if it's dropped

816

00:33:28,930 --> 00:33:27,100

but then I learned after doing a lot of

817

00:33:31,660 --> 00:33:28,940

investigations and then also law

818

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:31,670

enforcement you know being being law

819

00:33:37,720 --> 00:33:34,640

enforcement here in Colorado watching

820

00:33:40,450 --> 00:33:37,730

you know clips and stuff of just

821

00:33:42,160 --> 00:33:40,460

training clips that that you know if you

822

00:33:44,980 --> 00:33:42,170

have a suicide jumper and they hit the

823

00:33:46,330 --> 00:33:44,990

ground it bounced and Daniel could tell

824

00:33:48,490 --> 00:33:46,340

you you know honey not that he's worked

825

00:33:51,460 --> 00:33:48,500

on it but you know that's that's a case

826
00:33:53,610 --> 00:33:51,470
and none of these animals ever showed

827
00:33:56,650 --> 00:33:53,620
signs of bouncing there was just

828
00:33:58,270 --> 00:33:56,660
physically place a place so hard that

829
00:34:00,790 --> 00:33:58,280
sometimes they leave a crater sometimes

830
00:34:03,610 --> 00:34:00,800
in no sweetie let's see evidence that we

831
00:34:06,520 --> 00:34:03,620
see that's something energy-wise

832
00:34:07,120 --> 00:34:06,530
in my opinion that causes this round

833
00:34:09,610 --> 00:34:07,130
ring

834
00:34:11,200 --> 00:34:09,620
it's what place the animal there and

835
00:34:12,970 --> 00:34:11,210
then you have all the different cuts in

836
00:34:15,160 --> 00:34:12,980
them but every case is always a void of

837
00:34:17,230 --> 00:34:15,170
blood and then the ranchers also see

838
00:34:20,980 --> 00:34:17,240

balls of lights and I'll let Heather

839

00:34:22,180 --> 00:34:20,990

chime in on the balls of light sure yeah

840

00:34:24,640 --> 00:34:22,190

if you would at my detection on them

841

00:34:27,580 --> 00:34:24,650

yeah the compelling evidence from this

842

00:34:30,460 --> 00:34:27,590

episode was when we were behind Tom

843

00:34:32,050 --> 00:34:30,470

Walker's ranch near the Continental

844

00:34:35,500 --> 00:34:32,060

Divide it was where he would see all

845

00:34:37,870 --> 00:34:35,510

these lights and Chuck and I captured a

846

00:34:39,940 --> 00:34:37,880

it was like a little red ball of light

847

00:34:41,500 --> 00:34:39,950

that would move and then it would

848

00:34:45,010 --> 00:34:41,510

disappear and then it would come back

849

00:34:47,080 --> 00:34:45,020

and then just disappear and I have no

850

00:34:49,120 --> 00:34:47,090

idea what that was but I'd say that was

851
00:34:51,010 --> 00:34:49,130
the most some of the most besides the

852
00:34:52,180 --> 00:34:51,020
rancher stories of the animal

853
00:34:53,590 --> 00:34:52,190
mutilations that was kind of the most

854
00:34:56,200 --> 00:34:53,600
compelling evidence so we actually saw

855
00:34:58,120 --> 00:34:56,210
in Cohen camera yeah yeah it's it's

856
00:35:01,120 --> 00:34:58,130
really interesting when you can connect

857
00:35:02,340 --> 00:35:01,130
aerial phenomena with you know a string

858
00:35:04,600 --> 00:35:02,350
or pattern of these mutilations

859
00:35:06,910 --> 00:35:04,610
happening you have to wonder like is

860
00:35:08,440 --> 00:35:06,920
there an actual connection or not it was

861
00:35:10,600 --> 00:35:08,450
a really interesting episode yeah Chuck

862
00:35:12,520 --> 00:35:10,610
it was cool having Heather there because

863
00:35:13,900 --> 00:35:12,530

Heather being you know a ghost

864

00:35:17,890 --> 00:35:13,910

investigator

865

00:35:19,680 --> 00:35:17,900

you know she's used to experiences of no

866

00:35:24,190 --> 00:35:19,690

balls of light but they're more of orbs

867

00:35:26,380 --> 00:35:24,200

yeah right and then in ufology you don't

868

00:35:28,530 --> 00:35:26,390

use the word orbs you use balls of light

869

00:35:31,420 --> 00:35:28,540

because the balls a lighter actually

870

00:35:34,270 --> 00:35:31,430

solid you know it's it's thick of a

871

00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:34,280

probe like we would send out you know

872

00:35:38,080 --> 00:35:36,320

you know to another planet

873

00:35:41,200 --> 00:35:38,090

that's what these things are they're

874

00:35:42,970 --> 00:35:41,210

they're solid and then and and whatever

875

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:42,980

they do and while they're doing it they

876

00:35:47,500 --> 00:35:45,200

give off a glow and what I've learned

877

00:35:49,570 --> 00:35:47,510

and I tell you this is if this was

878

00:35:50,980 --> 00:35:49,580

really crazy and again it's a crazy

879

00:35:53,710 --> 00:35:50,990

phenomenon but what I've learned about

880

00:35:56,410 --> 00:35:53,720

these balls of light and also specific

881

00:35:59,080 --> 00:35:56,420

UFOs that I know are not terrestrial

882

00:36:01,480 --> 00:35:59,090

meaning you know man-made and unless

883

00:36:03,700 --> 00:36:01,490

they're you know reverse engineering is

884

00:36:06,700 --> 00:36:03,710

it the lights they don't reflect light

885

00:36:08,530 --> 00:36:06,710

there's no reflection on the ground so

886

00:36:11,290 --> 00:36:08,540

the ball will like come up on a person

887

00:36:12,370 --> 00:36:11,300

and I've actually got pictures of this

888

00:36:16,180 --> 00:36:12,380

but I can't show it to you because

889

00:36:19,510 --> 00:36:16,190

they're minors and I don't have you know

890

00:36:22,480 --> 00:36:19,520

the parental agreements but but

891

00:36:23,740 --> 00:36:22,490

basically the ball of light wasn't you

892

00:36:25,960 --> 00:36:23,750

know and when it's in front of someone

893

00:36:27,970 --> 00:36:25,970

and it's bright bright bright it doesn't

894

00:36:30,130 --> 00:36:27,980

cast a shadow doesn't leave anything on

895

00:36:33,250 --> 00:36:30,140

the person's body same thing with UFOs

896

00:36:35,380 --> 00:36:33,260

when I interview me a cop in Missouri

897

00:36:38,200 --> 00:36:35,390

who saw into a folk the High Line

898

00:36:40,330 --> 00:36:38,210

Illinois's my thing was back 2004 bus

899

00:36:42,490 --> 00:36:40,340

these cops saw you know this large large

900

00:36:45,610 --> 00:36:42,500

craft about you know foot and a half or

901
00:36:47,470 --> 00:36:45,620
two football fields this thing was so

902
00:36:49,870 --> 00:36:47,480
bright but he could stare right into it

903
00:36:51,730 --> 00:36:49,880
and it was so bright I didn't cast a

904
00:36:54,190 --> 00:36:51,740
shadow and it didn't reflect any of the

905
00:36:56,410 --> 00:36:54,200
decals to reflect the decals on the

906
00:36:58,300 --> 00:36:56,420
squad car so it's it's just kind of

907
00:36:59,560 --> 00:36:58,310
interesting then again it's kind of

908
00:37:02,620 --> 00:36:59,570
scary because you're looking at

909
00:37:04,840 --> 00:37:02,630
something you're doing well there's a

910
00:37:07,330 --> 00:37:04,850
this doesn't jive with with anything

911
00:37:09,760 --> 00:37:07,340
that we have now current technology yeah

912
00:37:13,510 --> 00:37:09,770
what if this and and I'm looking at it

913
00:37:14,470 --> 00:37:13,520

and it's looking at me okay really good

914

00:37:18,040 --> 00:37:14,480

point

915

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:18,050

so James asks before we move on to the

916

00:37:22,510 --> 00:37:20,240

next episode um hi Heather and truck do

917

00:37:24,220 --> 00:37:22,520

animal mutilations only a current night

918

00:37:26,170 --> 00:37:24,230

I mean have you guys ever come across

919

00:37:30,820 --> 00:37:26,180

cases where this has happened during the

920

00:37:32,530 --> 00:37:30,830

daytime um you know that's a really good

921

00:37:35,140 --> 00:37:32,540

question the thing is about that

922

00:37:37,930 --> 00:37:35,150

question is is every one of my cases are

923

00:37:41,500 --> 00:37:37,940

free-ranging animals they're not really

924

00:37:44,140 --> 00:37:41,510

near near the ranch house so the rancher

925

00:37:46,300 --> 00:37:44,150

only knows that he saw the animals a day

926
00:37:49,240 --> 00:37:46,310
before and then the next day you know he

927
00:37:50,290 --> 00:37:49,250
sees them dead there was one case that I

928
00:37:53,800 --> 00:37:50,300
talked with

929
00:37:57,450 --> 00:37:53,810
the son of the person was his dad

930
00:38:01,480 --> 00:37:57,460
actually saw a mutilation take place and

931
00:38:02,859 --> 00:38:01,490
this was in Colorado and I'm still

932
00:38:04,120 --> 00:38:02,869
trying to get a chance to talk to him

933
00:38:05,740 --> 00:38:04,130
but he's told the whole family and as

934
00:38:07,839 --> 00:38:05,750
far as a family is concerned you know

935
00:38:09,520 --> 00:38:07,849
dad doesn't like but he's afraid to talk

936
00:38:10,810 --> 00:38:09,530
about he's afraid to go on camera he's

937
00:38:12,609 --> 00:38:10,820
afraid to talk to anybody about it

938
00:38:13,599 --> 00:38:12,619

because what he experienced and that was

939

00:38:15,849 --> 00:38:13,609

during daytime

940

00:38:18,670 --> 00:38:15,859

all the other chases I really can't tell

941

00:38:21,670 --> 00:38:18,680

you because it's all after afterwards I

942

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:21,680

show up and afterwards the you know the

943

00:38:26,200 --> 00:38:23,440

rancher sees on the next day although

944

00:38:28,329 --> 00:38:26,210

there are times where the ranchers have

945

00:38:33,099 --> 00:38:28,339

seen balls of light at night right in

946

00:38:36,730 --> 00:38:33,109

those areas where where the animals of

947

00:38:39,490 --> 00:38:36,740

them mutilated so you know I don't know

948

00:38:42,609 --> 00:38:39,500

that's a good call yeah and I mean

949

00:38:45,700 --> 00:38:42,619

welcome to ufology most of you know once

950

00:38:47,440 --> 00:38:45,710

a UFO event happens it's too late you

951
00:38:49,570 --> 00:38:47,450
know I think that's the most frustrating

952
00:38:51,520 --> 00:38:49,580
thing about being in a UFO investigator

953
00:38:54,820 --> 00:38:51,530
is once you're called to the scene it's

954
00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:54,830
usually over already um now I would say

955
00:38:59,740 --> 00:38:56,960
your guys show more than almost any

956
00:39:01,810 --> 00:38:59,750
other investigative show I've seen you

957
00:39:04,180 --> 00:39:01,820
have you caught things in the act which

958
00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:04,190
was really interesting and we will we

959
00:39:08,920 --> 00:39:05,599
will get to those episodes or that

960
00:39:11,320 --> 00:39:08,930
really amped up I do want to move to opt

961
00:39:13,870 --> 00:39:11,330
outside on YouTube said the sedona

962
00:39:16,420 --> 00:39:13,880
episode had absolutely stunning scenery

963
00:39:19,120 --> 00:39:16,430

i would have to agree and for those in

964

00:39:22,750 --> 00:39:19,130

the the UFO world a lot of people know

965

00:39:25,870 --> 00:39:22,760

about sedona this is a hotbed for ufos

966

00:39:29,230 --> 00:39:25,880

and it's just a beautiful weird strange

967

00:39:30,760 --> 00:39:29,240

place in general so um I guess Heather

968

00:39:32,620 --> 00:39:30,770

we'll start with you what was it like

969

00:39:34,570 --> 00:39:32,630

going to Arizona and going to this place

970

00:39:38,050 --> 00:39:34,580

that a lot of people really think is

971

00:39:40,270 --> 00:39:38,060

like a literal like UFO highway like a

972

00:39:41,950 --> 00:39:40,280

vortex of sorts it was pretty amazing

973

00:39:44,890 --> 00:39:41,960

you know Arizona has always been one

974

00:39:46,900 --> 00:39:44,900

place I've wanted to visit and being

975

00:39:48,910 --> 00:39:46,910

able to go there and go to the vortexes

976
00:39:50,380 --> 00:39:48,920
and just be outside looking at the stars

977
00:39:53,380 --> 00:39:50,390
and just watching the sky it was pretty

978
00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:53,390
incredible and it yeah that whole

979
00:39:56,140 --> 00:39:54,560
episode I mean we got some pretty good

980
00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:56,150
evidence on that on now and it's

981
00:39:59,050 --> 00:39:57,440
definitely a place that I would love to

982
00:40:01,089 --> 00:39:59,060
go back to mm-hmm

983
00:40:02,680 --> 00:40:01,099
yeah I mean did anything really stick

984
00:40:03,370 --> 00:40:02,690
out to you in terms of like what you saw

985
00:40:05,019 --> 00:40:03,380
there

986
00:40:08,910 --> 00:40:05,029
that personally made you feel yeah this

987
00:40:13,059 --> 00:40:08,920
is definitely a special special place um

988
00:40:16,569 --> 00:40:13,069

let me think oh yeah I mean when we were

989

00:40:18,059 --> 00:40:16,579

at Bradshaw ranch for example uh you

990

00:40:20,650 --> 00:40:18,069

know the witness we were interviewing

991

00:40:22,329 --> 00:40:20,660

right I think it was after we had heard

992

00:40:24,789 --> 00:40:22,339

the sound it sounded like someone was

993

00:40:27,099 --> 00:40:24,799

rattling like a something metal like the

994

00:40:28,900 --> 00:40:27,109

gate we heard that sound and our witness

995

00:40:31,599 --> 00:40:28,910

immediately said she saw like a shadow

996

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:31,609

go above the trees and then you know

997

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:32,960

shortly after that we're just looking at

998

00:40:37,150 --> 00:40:35,119

the sky and we see it looked like a

999

00:40:38,920 --> 00:40:37,160

planet you know lighting up on the - and

1000

00:40:40,269 --> 00:40:38,930

it gets really bright and all of a

1001
00:40:42,730 --> 00:40:40,279
sudden it just disappears and the car

1002
00:40:45,400 --> 00:40:42,740
whole crew saw it that's just one of the

1003
00:40:48,370 --> 00:40:45,410
things we saw how about you check

1004
00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:48,380
anything really stick out to you when it

1005
00:40:52,329 --> 00:40:50,240
came to the the city own episode oh

1006
00:40:56,289 --> 00:40:52,339
sorry I was looking for the reference

1007
00:40:58,120 --> 00:40:56,299
pictures Oh got you out there well you

1008
00:41:01,019 --> 00:40:58,130
know I've been loving these visuals by

1009
00:41:03,490 --> 00:41:01,029
the way in the background hey how's the

1010
00:41:06,220 --> 00:41:03,500
there's another one of my investigations

1011
00:41:10,180 --> 00:41:06,230
were you know I was I investigated the

1012
00:41:12,670 --> 00:41:10,190
Phoenix lights and then the not Bradshaw

1013
00:41:14,799 --> 00:41:12,680

ramps but Sedona and the vortexes there

1014

00:41:17,079 --> 00:41:14,809

but it was really exciting for me to go

1015

00:41:18,579 --> 00:41:17,089

back and actually you know go to the

1016

00:41:20,200 --> 00:41:18,589

Bradshaw ranch and see it firsthand

1017

00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:20,210

because I that was the first time I've

1018

00:41:24,819 --> 00:41:22,160

seen it and I actually captured

1019

00:41:27,220 --> 00:41:24,829

something on camera I don't know if it I

1020

00:41:29,170 --> 00:41:27,230

think I made it on the show you know

1021

00:41:31,120 --> 00:41:29,180

while we were there at night and there

1022

00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:31,130

was a ball like that popped up and and I

1023

00:41:36,160 --> 00:41:33,440

just just happened to you know catch up

1024

00:41:38,380 --> 00:41:36,170

with my camera but was really cool about

1025

00:41:40,210 --> 00:41:38,390

that is there's just you know I was born

1026
00:41:42,370 --> 00:41:40,220
in Arizona I was born Safford Arizona so

1027
00:41:44,680 --> 00:41:42,380
it was cool to go back there zona and go

1028
00:41:46,839 --> 00:41:44,690
hey you know this is this is Mike my

1029
00:41:49,120 --> 00:41:46,849
home state here and and but you know

1030
00:41:51,220 --> 00:41:49,130
when I left town Arizona it was like I

1031
00:41:55,960 --> 00:41:51,230
was nine so I didn't get a chance all

1032
00:41:58,480 --> 00:41:55,970
that cool stuff but you know we covered

1033
00:42:01,180 --> 00:41:58,490
the Phoenix lights and when I was living

1034
00:42:02,769 --> 00:42:01,190
living in California at the time I was

1035
00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:02,779
investigating Phoenix lights when I

1036
00:42:08,640 --> 00:42:04,640
tracked the Phoenix lights right

1037
00:42:10,900 --> 00:42:08,650
witnesses from from there Arizona

1038
00:42:14,859 --> 00:42:10,910

actually I think I'm sorry was Nevada

1039

00:42:16,029 --> 00:42:14,869

California into Arizona yeah and yeah

1040

00:42:17,150 --> 00:42:16,039

you know when they actually saw him in

1041

00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:17,160

Arizona

1042

00:42:21,470 --> 00:42:19,200

and so it's kind of cool to go back and

1043

00:42:24,140 --> 00:42:21,480

talk to you know not only eyewitnesses

1044

00:42:26,660 --> 00:42:24,150

but pilots and actually we got to talk

1045

00:42:29,150 --> 00:42:26,670

to a pretty cool pilot that that that

1046

00:42:31,460 --> 00:42:29,160

saw very recent

1047

00:42:35,779 --> 00:42:31,470

you know UFO ah he was you know an

1048

00:42:38,539 --> 00:42:35,789

altitude and was even more cool was one

1049

00:42:41,660 --> 00:42:38,549

of my Harley riding friends out here in

1050

00:42:44,660 --> 00:42:41,670

Colorado they happened to be in Arizona

1051
00:42:46,730 --> 00:42:44,670
at the time on vacation and and they

1052
00:42:48,140 --> 00:42:46,740
were traveling just on a freeway and

1053
00:42:49,370 --> 00:42:48,150
they saw everybody pulled to free when

1054
00:42:51,950 --> 00:42:49,380
you're all staring up so they pulled

1055
00:42:53,839 --> 00:42:51,960
over and they looked up and here we had

1056
00:42:56,000 --> 00:42:53,849
a pilot that saw this thing above his

1057
00:42:58,730 --> 00:42:56,010
airplane and now I have my friends who

1058
00:43:00,920 --> 00:42:58,740
saw just like coincidence from the

1059
00:43:02,539 --> 00:43:00,930
ground and they could see it so we had

1060
00:43:04,279 --> 00:43:02,549
you know two different aspects of and

1061
00:43:07,460 --> 00:43:04,289
this just happened just a year before so

1062
00:43:10,039 --> 00:43:07,470
but it was it was really cool to to

1063
00:43:12,849 --> 00:43:10,049

share that that has fairly recent

1064

00:43:17,450 --> 00:43:12,859

evidence especially with a commercial

1065

00:43:19,609 --> 00:43:17,460

airline pilot right now um when it comes

1066

00:43:21,920 --> 00:43:19,619

to vortexes I love to get both your

1067

00:43:24,349 --> 00:43:21,930

personal thoughts on this do you really

1068

00:43:28,010 --> 00:43:24,359

think there are geographical places in

1069

00:43:30,890 --> 00:43:28,020

the world where these phenomena or these

1070

00:43:32,539 --> 00:43:30,900

aerial anomalies can jump in and out of

1071

00:43:35,359 --> 00:43:32,549

I mean we've heard so many things like

1072

00:43:37,010 --> 00:43:35,369

the ley lines or you know the seven

1073

00:43:41,000 --> 00:43:37,020

wonders of the world being these places

1074

00:43:42,799 --> 00:43:41,010

were like stuff can hop in and out um do

1075

00:43:44,900 --> 00:43:42,809

you think there's any scientific basis

1076
00:43:46,579 --> 00:43:44,910
behind any of this what you ever want to

1077
00:43:48,799 --> 00:43:46,589
be you'd like to take a feather go first

1078
00:43:52,670 --> 00:43:48,809
sure I mean I think it's a pretty

1079
00:43:54,650 --> 00:43:52,680
plausible theory I don't really you know

1080
00:43:57,950 --> 00:43:54,660
haven't very much of a scientific

1081
00:44:00,740 --> 00:43:57,960
background to like validate it but it

1082
00:44:03,470 --> 00:44:00,750
makes sense that you know an area with

1083
00:44:05,720 --> 00:44:03,480
such an amount of energy can get

1084
00:44:06,980 --> 00:44:05,730
magnified and can attract disturbances

1085
00:44:10,220 --> 00:44:06,990
like this I think it's definitely

1086
00:44:11,920 --> 00:44:10,230
possible but I like exploring those and

1087
00:44:14,569 --> 00:44:11,930
asking those questions about you know

1088
00:44:16,880 --> 00:44:14,579

does it create a thinner veil you know

1089

00:44:18,680 --> 00:44:16,890

do the Red Rocks have something to do

1090

00:44:19,970 --> 00:44:18,690

with the things that are happening in

1091

00:44:22,910 --> 00:44:19,980

Arizona I think there's a lot of things

1092

00:44:24,680 --> 00:44:22,920

that kind of go into play that mix with

1093

00:44:28,190 --> 00:44:24,690

the vortexes that maybe creates this

1094

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:28,200

energy yeah I think you know a lot of

1095

00:44:33,050 --> 00:44:30,720

people think that they're certain area

1096

00:44:35,870 --> 00:44:33,060

there are certain elements in the earth

1097

00:44:38,780 --> 00:44:35,880

I guess as it were that let's say there

1098

00:44:40,370 --> 00:44:38,790

is a intelligence behind the UFOs that

1099

00:44:43,490 --> 00:44:40,380

they're trying to tap into those

1100

00:44:45,980 --> 00:44:43,500

resources so that's why we see them in

1101

00:44:48,109 --> 00:44:45,990

these really mountainous areas or why we

1102

00:44:49,790 --> 00:44:48,119

see them in bodies of water like maybe

1103

00:44:51,470 --> 00:44:49,800

maybe this is something they need I

1104

00:44:52,910 --> 00:44:51,480

don't know I'm just spitballing but um

1105

00:44:56,570 --> 00:44:52,920

Chuck what do you think what do you make

1106

00:44:57,980 --> 00:44:56,580

of vortexes in general but you know it's

1107

00:44:59,359 --> 00:44:57,990

kind of interesting because I've always

1108

00:45:04,580 --> 00:44:59,369

you know I had a fascination with

1109

00:45:07,520 --> 00:45:04,590

vortexes for a long time and did I go to

1110

00:45:09,460 --> 00:45:07,530

Sedona a few times yeah you know it's

1111

00:45:13,010 --> 00:45:09,470

it's an energy that you can't measure

1112

00:45:14,690 --> 00:45:13,020

that you physically can't see you can't

1113

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,700

measure with any type of instruments yes

1114

00:45:18,920 --> 00:45:16,800

yeah you can feel it which is kind of

1115

00:45:20,930 --> 00:45:18,930

really bizarre yeah you know how that

1116

00:45:23,660 --> 00:45:20,940

works yeah look there's you know as a

1117

00:45:26,210 --> 00:45:23,670

UFO investigator I get people all the

1118

00:45:31,130 --> 00:45:26,220

time to talk about you know you know for

1119

00:45:33,320 --> 00:45:31,140

Texas or some type of energy columns or

1120

00:45:35,240 --> 00:45:33,330

you know stuff that's happening and from

1121

00:45:37,880 --> 00:45:35,250

a scientific point of view it you know

1122

00:45:40,339 --> 00:45:37,890

kind of makes sense some cases when you

1123

00:45:42,650 --> 00:45:40,349

look at even if you look at multi

1124

00:45:43,940 --> 00:45:42,660

dimensional universes and stuff you know

1125

00:45:46,880 --> 00:45:43,950

we're still trying to figure out

1126

00:45:48,800 --> 00:45:46,890

wormholes and black holes and yeah and

1127

00:45:51,980 --> 00:45:48,810

offer all we know the energy from a

1128

00:45:54,410 --> 00:45:51,990

wormhole or black hole or many wormholes

1129

00:45:55,970 --> 00:45:54,420

or something could extend out as a cone

1130

00:45:59,170 --> 00:45:55,980

and some interesting things can happen

1131

00:46:01,760 --> 00:45:59,180

like with a Bradshaw ranch you know the

1132

00:46:02,480 --> 00:46:01,770

the I think it was the wife's owner I

1133

00:46:07,460 --> 00:46:02,490

forget her name

1134

00:46:10,400 --> 00:46:07,470

of course Katherine she actually you

1135

00:46:11,900 --> 00:46:10,410

know besides seeing um you know

1136

00:46:14,960 --> 00:46:11,910

creatures and UFOs and stuff the

1137

00:46:16,640 --> 00:46:14,970

dinosaur popped up and not only did that

1138

00:46:19,370 --> 00:46:16,650

happen - our ranch but there was another

1139

00:46:22,280 --> 00:46:19,380

case that was investigating near Sedona

1140

00:46:24,829 --> 00:46:22,290

that had happened also were a little boy

1141

00:46:26,359 --> 00:46:24,839

you know he was just looking and you

1142

00:46:27,740 --> 00:46:26,369

know just they were just out on vacation

1143

00:46:31,370 --> 00:46:27,750

and all of a sudden you saw just this

1144

00:46:32,450 --> 00:46:31,380

whole just like playing of dinosaurs and

1145

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:32,460

stuff there's almost like he was

1146

00:46:37,099 --> 00:46:34,560

watching TV it was only for a few

1147

00:46:40,910 --> 00:46:37,109

seconds and it was gone so that's

1148

00:46:43,940 --> 00:46:40,920

happened to me in Colorado at the base

1149

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:43,950

of very cliffs willing I'd have you know

1150

00:46:46,880 --> 00:46:44,640

and that was

1151
00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:46,890
with my brother-in-law yeah I thought I

1152
00:46:51,559 --> 00:46:48,960
was just daydreaming but we're in a

1153
00:46:54,200 --> 00:46:51,569
really sacred area at the Mesa Verde

1154
00:46:56,569 --> 00:46:54,210
cliffs look we were you know

1155
00:46:57,980 --> 00:46:56,579
Milland where were they had they were

1156
00:47:00,140 --> 00:46:57,990
underground and they came above ground

1157
00:47:02,509 --> 00:47:00,150
before they went to the cliffs and for a

1158
00:47:03,710 --> 00:47:02,519
split second I just talked about to some

1159
00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:03,720
of the podcast that's why it's kind of

1160
00:47:09,079 --> 00:47:05,760
remembering that first let's second I

1161
00:47:10,190 --> 00:47:09,089
saw the whole village I'm going I just

1162
00:47:11,660 --> 00:47:10,200
you know I'm looking at going wow that's

1163
00:47:13,730 --> 00:47:11,670

pretty cool but then I thought is

1164

00:47:15,170 --> 00:47:13,740

naturing hey my brother my Linh was

1165

00:47:16,640 --> 00:47:15,180

there and I walked up and I looked up my

1166

00:47:17,839 --> 00:47:16,650

brother my Linh and he had this kind of

1167

00:47:20,000 --> 00:47:17,849

shocked look on his face

1168

00:47:25,549 --> 00:47:20,010

well what's going on he goes yeah and I

1169

00:47:28,039 --> 00:47:25,559

just saw a village wait whoa that's

1170

00:47:30,250 --> 00:47:28,049

really interesting like you do have to

1171

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:30,260

wonder and you know are these snippets

1172

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:33,680

in time that are just getting you know

1173

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:37,200

mixed up a lot of people think I don't

1174

00:47:41,150 --> 00:47:38,880

know Heather in the paranormal world

1175

00:47:43,579 --> 00:47:41,160

like when we see a ghost it's not so

1176
00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:43,589
much like a disembodied spirit it's

1177
00:47:49,099 --> 00:47:46,319
literally we're seeing a moment in time

1178
00:47:51,319 --> 00:47:49,109
played out not in the temporal time as

1179
00:47:53,599 --> 00:47:51,329
we know it so whatever that is might be

1180
00:47:55,999 --> 00:47:53,609
just as scared and confused and

1181
00:47:57,410 --> 00:47:56,009
surprised of seeing us as we are of them

1182
00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:57,420
I don't know I don't know is there

1183
00:48:01,970 --> 00:47:59,359
anything there maybe I'm just crazy

1184
00:48:03,740 --> 00:48:01,980
something that came to my mind we were

1185
00:48:04,970 --> 00:48:03,750
talking I totally forgot about this

1186
00:48:07,400 --> 00:48:04,980
because it didn't make the episode but

1187
00:48:09,829 --> 00:48:07,410
we interviewed this guy named George

1188
00:48:13,279 --> 00:48:09,839

that one summer he was having like a

1189

00:48:15,289 --> 00:48:13,289

barbecue in his backyard and they just

1190

00:48:17,210 --> 00:48:15,299

looked out and they saw this giant like

1191

00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:17,220

his backyard he had this gorgeous view

1192

00:48:20,749 --> 00:48:18,480

of these mountains and there was all

1193

00:48:23,299 --> 00:48:20,759

this land and and he saw this giant

1194

00:48:25,970 --> 00:48:23,309

craft just kind of fly by and everyone

1195

00:48:29,329 --> 00:48:25,980

was like what was that and then shortly

1196

00:48:30,890 --> 00:48:29,339

after a couple jets come by as if

1197

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:30,900

they're you know tracking this object

1198

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:31,440

nada

1199

00:48:33,200 --> 00:48:32,400

I don't know why that didn't make the

1200

00:48:35,240 --> 00:48:33,210

episode I thought it was a really

1201
00:48:37,789 --> 00:48:35,250
intriguing story do you remember that

1202
00:48:41,539 --> 00:48:37,799
Chuck yeah I do remember that that was

1203
00:48:44,329 --> 00:48:41,549
um that's kind of weird because I kind

1204
00:48:46,789 --> 00:48:44,339
of reminded me of of well we'll talk

1205
00:48:49,549 --> 00:48:46,799
about Tonopah later but you know that

1206
00:48:53,029 --> 00:48:49,559
that happens there area 51 to where

1207
00:48:54,710 --> 00:48:53,039
there's a lot of people see they'll see

1208
00:48:56,930 --> 00:48:54,720
a craft or something you know blink on

1209
00:48:58,370 --> 00:48:56,940
or blink off or though our little sea

1210
00:49:01,070 --> 00:48:58,380
chase chests and

1211
00:49:02,120 --> 00:49:01,080
um I had a had a case over here in

1212
00:49:04,130 --> 00:49:02,130
Colorado

1213
00:49:05,870 --> 00:49:04,140

just before Christmas time quirk

1214

00:49:07,550 --> 00:49:05,880

somebody had saw something up in

1215

00:49:09,230 --> 00:49:07,560

northern Colorado and then they said

1216

00:49:10,610 --> 00:49:09,240

that it was awful fast and then all the

1217

00:49:14,780 --> 00:49:10,620

signed a couple jacks that was all

1218

00:49:16,820 --> 00:49:14,790

during the that big drone you know over

1219

00:49:19,280 --> 00:49:16,830

by Fort Collins and stuff and over into

1220

00:49:20,990 --> 00:49:19,290

Wyoming were all these all these drones

1221

00:49:23,060 --> 00:49:21,000

and we still know who those drones

1222

00:49:26,420 --> 00:49:23,070

belong to I'm pretty sure it was our

1223

00:49:29,390 --> 00:49:26,430

military kind of messing around but it's

1224

00:49:33,080 --> 00:49:29,400

it's really interesting stuff when when

1225

00:49:36,020 --> 00:49:33,090

you talk to someone and yeah and they it

1226

00:49:37,880 --> 00:49:36,030

makes they're trying to explain what

1227

00:49:39,440 --> 00:49:37,890

they've seen and they're and in their

1228

00:49:42,170 --> 00:49:39,450

mind if I go I hope this guy doesn't

1229

00:49:46,400 --> 00:49:42,180

think I'm crazy right boy he feels like

1230

00:49:48,410 --> 00:49:46,410

man I've heard this like million right

1231

00:49:51,110 --> 00:49:48,420

it's kind of fun watching the expression

1232

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:51,120

on face like I was a train I'm not crazy

1233

00:49:58,100 --> 00:49:55,920

I wasn't on drugs you know nothing

1234

00:49:59,780 --> 00:49:58,110

shocked Chuck anymore trust me guys you

1235

00:50:02,540 --> 00:49:59,790

can come come to them with the weirdest

1236

00:50:04,160 --> 00:50:02,550

stuff you want to um all right so I want

1237

00:50:06,770 --> 00:50:04,170

to move to California with you guys if

1238

00:50:09,470 --> 00:50:06,780

that's cool we're getting to my personal

1239

00:50:13,820 --> 00:50:09,480

favorite episodes of the show so far

1240

00:50:16,040 --> 00:50:13,830

SoCal clusters now all of our audience

1241

00:50:18,860 --> 00:50:16,050

is going to be very familiar this

1242

00:50:21,470 --> 00:50:18,870

episode was very timely and it ties into

1243

00:50:24,670 --> 00:50:21,480

a lot of what's going on within the last

1244

00:50:27,380 --> 00:50:24,680

few days of the Defense Department

1245

00:50:29,600 --> 00:50:27,390

officially you know acknowledging that

1246

00:50:33,650 --> 00:50:29,610

the these UFO videos we've been seeing

1247

00:50:36,020 --> 00:50:33,660

from the Navy are authentic and they are

1248

00:50:38,600 --> 00:50:36,030

still unidentified and they are official

1249

00:50:40,250 --> 00:50:38,610

Navy videos so you know saying that they

1250

00:50:42,410 --> 00:50:40,260

were CGI it is out of the question at

1251
00:50:45,260 --> 00:50:42,420
this point saying they were conventional

1252
00:50:47,240 --> 00:50:45,270
aircraft ow you know so we we do live in

1253
00:50:49,160 --> 00:50:47,250
a really interesting time now in terms

1254
00:50:52,250 --> 00:50:49,170
of the military and UFOs and a lot of

1255
00:50:53,780 --> 00:50:52,260
this came from SoCal so I would love to

1256
00:50:55,880 --> 00:50:53,790
UM get your personal thoughts on this

1257
00:50:58,400 --> 00:50:55,890
Heather I guess we'll start with you um

1258
00:51:01,250 --> 00:50:58,410
what do you make of these Navy videos

1259
00:51:02,570 --> 00:51:01,260
and the ongoing activity going on um you

1260
00:51:05,090 --> 00:51:02,580
know off the coast of Southern

1261
00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:05,100
California I mean it's it's very

1262
00:51:10,670 --> 00:51:08,160
fascinating to me because you know

1263
00:51:12,080 --> 00:51:10,680

there's really high-level pilots that

1264

00:51:14,110 --> 00:51:12,090

have come forward

1265

00:51:16,430 --> 00:51:14,120

you know talking about this so it's like

1266

00:51:18,770 --> 00:51:16,440

they're not idiots they know what they

1267

00:51:21,290 --> 00:51:18,780

saw you know so it's it's there's just

1268

00:51:23,090 --> 00:51:21,300

so many stories you hear but the whole

1269

00:51:25,790 --> 00:51:23,100

you know our whole episode we kind of

1270

00:51:28,160 --> 00:51:25,800

tie it in like is the military watching

1271

00:51:31,010 --> 00:51:28,170

these crafts or the crafts watching a

1272

00:51:33,170 --> 00:51:31,020

military vice versa so I don't know I

1273

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:33,180

really that was probably one of my other

1274

00:51:41,600 --> 00:51:36,960

favorite episodes too for many reasons

1275

00:51:44,030 --> 00:51:41,610

yeah well we do have a question that

1276

00:51:46,310 --> 00:51:44,040

some of the viewers really want to know

1277

00:51:53,620 --> 00:51:46,320

the biggest mystery in the SoCal episode

1278

00:51:56,390 --> 00:51:53,630

what the hell was up with your hat no

1279

00:51:58,820 --> 00:51:56,400

you know we were going out on a boat you

1280

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:58,830

know I we had a free day in LA so me and

1281

00:52:02,390 --> 00:52:00,240

some of the production guys we went to

1282

00:52:04,130 --> 00:52:02,400

this like army surplus store and I

1283

00:52:06,440 --> 00:52:04,140

bought like five different berets and

1284

00:52:08,570 --> 00:52:06,450

all these random like bright colors and

1285

00:52:09,980 --> 00:52:08,580

then I saw the sailor hat that looked

1286

00:52:11,420 --> 00:52:09,990

like one that I had that I forgot to

1287

00:52:14,330 --> 00:52:11,430

pack so I was like I'm gonna buy this

1288

00:52:15,980 --> 00:52:14,340

lemon round the episode and I later on

1289

00:52:19,460 --> 00:52:15,990

down the road I found out that the

1290

00:52:21,620 --> 00:52:19,470

Travel Channel hated that so I got in

1291

00:52:22,910 --> 00:52:21,630

trouble for that but I mean it was

1292

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:22,920

fitting for the episode and it looks

1293

00:52:29,870 --> 00:52:24,240

cool you know I look like I was right

1294

00:52:32,030 --> 00:52:29,880

off of Sunset Strip like Gilligan sorry

1295

00:52:33,980 --> 00:52:32,040

we were filming a scene on that boat I

1296

00:52:36,080 --> 00:52:33,990

mean it was it was so Indian we were

1297

00:52:38,540 --> 00:52:36,090

standing on the top deck of the boat and

1298

00:52:40,520 --> 00:52:38,550

I mean the cameras are right on us and

1299

00:52:42,350 --> 00:52:40,530

all of a sudden a gust of wind just

1300

00:52:44,630 --> 00:52:42,360

blows the hat off and the camera pans

1301
00:52:46,340 --> 00:52:44,640
over and gets a shot of it just like

1302
00:52:51,080 --> 00:52:46,350
floating in the ocean and I'm just like

1303
00:52:53,120 --> 00:52:51,090
my head the tragedy had story I loved it

1304
00:52:54,740 --> 00:52:53,130
Chuck how about you men I mean you guys

1305
00:52:57,050 --> 00:52:54,750
came across some really interesting

1306
00:52:59,450 --> 00:52:57,060
stuff in this episode it's clear that

1307
00:53:02,330 --> 00:52:59,460
you know the tick-tack event was not the

1308
00:53:04,250 --> 00:53:02,340
only UFO event that happened instead so

1309
00:53:06,350 --> 00:53:04,260
what do you make of this one man well

1310
00:53:09,590 --> 00:53:06,360
one thing I'll just show was that's got

1311
00:53:14,420 --> 00:53:09,600
probably hard to see but here's Daniel

1312
00:53:17,900 --> 00:53:14,430
he actually had to go through training

1313
00:53:19,370 --> 00:53:17,910

to be able to use that full mask you

1314

00:53:23,000 --> 00:53:19,380

know that I was able to talk to him

1315

00:53:24,650 --> 00:53:23,010

while he was underwater and so it was

1316

00:53:26,000 --> 00:53:24,660

the training was supposed to be done a

1317

00:53:27,740 --> 00:53:26,010

couple days before

1318

00:53:30,830 --> 00:53:27,750

because of weather or some other things

1319

00:53:34,100 --> 00:53:30,840

you know they happen that day basically

1320

00:53:35,770 --> 00:53:34,110

and uh early early in the morning so he

1321

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:35,780

was a real trooper to jump in that water

1322

00:53:42,500 --> 00:53:38,880

you know would just just you know

1323

00:53:43,880 --> 00:53:42,510

recently you know you know with that

1324

00:53:47,090 --> 00:53:43,890

training but what I really liked about

1325

00:53:49,370 --> 00:53:47,100

that episode is first off you know when

1326

00:53:51,410 --> 00:53:49,380

I lived in California I've always known

1327

00:53:55,610 --> 00:53:51,420

and heard about the probability that

1328

00:53:58,370 --> 00:53:55,620

there's this underwater opening over my

1329

00:54:01,670 --> 00:53:58,380

Malibu and there's been a lot of UFOs

1330

00:54:04,310 --> 00:54:01,680

seeing coming and and you know you know

1331

00:54:06,380 --> 00:54:04,320

solos and stuff coming out of the water

1332

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:06,390

into the water and all along the coast

1333

00:54:10,940 --> 00:54:08,880

and even when I was contracting in San

1334

00:54:13,850 --> 00:54:10,950

Diego a few years ago there was a

1335

00:54:15,710 --> 00:54:13,860

sighting there off of San Diego so the

1336

00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:15,720

West Coast was pretty hot so it was

1337

00:54:20,810 --> 00:54:18,000

really cool to go back and visit that

1338

00:54:23,000 --> 00:54:20,820

and the best part I liked about is I had

1339

00:54:27,110 --> 00:54:23,010

this really cool light experiment that I

1340

00:54:29,480 --> 00:54:27,120

used for them one of the Missouri shows

1341

00:54:32,900 --> 00:54:29,490

that you know I had set up on the beach

1342

00:54:36,530 --> 00:54:32,910

and it's 16 floodlights and the 16 flood

1343

00:54:39,770 --> 00:54:36,540

lights blink binary you know so they

1344

00:54:42,410 --> 00:54:39,780

they they flashing in binary code and we

1345

00:54:43,940 --> 00:54:42,420

actually picked up something the Heather

1346

00:54:46,040 --> 00:54:43,950

and Indiana were looking at the

1347

00:54:47,870 --> 00:54:46,050

binoculars order Missouri and all those

1348

00:54:49,970 --> 00:54:47,880

lights were going off they actually saw

1349

00:54:51,320 --> 00:54:49,980

a light and at first Daniels oh no

1350

00:54:56,120 --> 00:54:51,330

that's that's that's got to be a plane

1351
00:54:57,620 --> 00:54:56,130
and then then it stopped and so I got to

1352
00:54:59,060 --> 00:54:57,630
use that experiment on the boat and I

1353
00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:59,070
kind of figured out how to do it and

1354
00:55:03,650 --> 00:55:01,200
they took the 16 lines and I put 8 on

1355
00:55:06,110 --> 00:55:03,660
one side and 8 on the other and I'm an

1356
00:55:08,990 --> 00:55:06,120
appointed them down to the water and

1357
00:55:10,520 --> 00:55:09,000
then we had lights underwater for

1358
00:55:12,290 --> 00:55:10,530
anything that was underwater that could

1359
00:55:14,300 --> 00:55:12,300
happen to be traveling or anything to

1360
00:55:17,420 --> 00:55:14,310
try and pick up the light underwater and

1361
00:55:18,830 --> 00:55:17,430
then and then it would see my lights it

1362
00:55:20,810 --> 00:55:18,840
was kind of its kind of choppy that day

1363
00:55:22,370 --> 00:55:20,820

and it was you know the weather was

1364

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:22,380

coming in I mean the experiment worked

1365

00:55:26,600 --> 00:55:24,240

worked pretty well but the whole time

1366

00:55:29,150 --> 00:55:26,610

Daniel was underwater you know he was

1367

00:55:31,640 --> 00:55:29,160

being thrashed back and forth under the

1368

00:55:33,770 --> 00:55:31,650

boat and and further down but while he

1369

00:55:37,820 --> 00:55:33,780

was down there you know he saw something

1370

00:55:39,800 --> 00:55:37,830

he saw it like yeah and it was but was

1371

00:55:42,710 --> 00:55:39,810

was way cool

1372

00:55:44,480 --> 00:55:42,720

when we went to me did Daniel and

1373

00:55:47,870 --> 00:55:44,490

Heather or with production and we're

1374

00:55:49,820 --> 00:55:47,880

going over the the audio that the

1375

00:55:53,870 --> 00:55:49,830

cameraman underwater to picked up this

1376
00:55:56,570 --> 00:55:53,880
really cool sound and so we brought a

1377
00:55:58,130 --> 00:55:56,580
marine biologist in and you know why I

1378
00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:58,140
listened to it I thought maybe it was a

1379
00:56:02,270 --> 00:55:59,760
whale and then she can't listen to she

1380
00:56:04,310 --> 00:56:02,280
was well the kind of sounds like maybe

1381
00:56:07,910 --> 00:56:04,320
well that she listened she was now

1382
00:56:09,340 --> 00:56:07,920
that's mechanical mechanical that was

1383
00:56:12,440 --> 00:56:09,350
awesome so we picked up something

1384
00:56:14,420 --> 00:56:12,450
underwater that could have been a

1385
00:56:17,690 --> 00:56:14,430
summary could have been something else

1386
00:56:20,510 --> 00:56:17,700
but he sinks for we actually picked over

1387
00:56:23,630 --> 00:56:20,520
Elevens right and I think again this is

1388
00:56:26,120 --> 00:56:23,640

what set the show apart is you guys were

1389

00:56:28,520 --> 00:56:26,130

you were innovative in terms of your

1390

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:28,530

your investigations using some of the

1391

00:56:32,240 --> 00:56:30,480

most high-tech stuff out there which you

1392

00:56:34,670 --> 00:56:32,250

don't see often you know you just see

1393

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:34,680

someone shining a flashlight in the sky

1394

00:56:39,170 --> 00:56:36,480

thinking they're gonna vector in a UFO

1395

00:56:40,700 --> 00:56:39,180

but you guys actually like you went all

1396

00:56:42,800 --> 00:56:40,710

out for this in this episode that

1397

00:56:44,960 --> 00:56:42,810

particularly on in terms of the

1398

00:56:48,050 --> 00:56:44,970

underwater aspect it really reminds me

1399

00:56:51,110 --> 00:56:48,060

of the testimony of commander David

1400

00:56:52,610 --> 00:56:51,120

Freiburger who saw the Tic Tac thing I

1401
00:56:54,230 --> 00:56:52,620
mean he said when this thing dropped

1402
00:56:57,320 --> 00:56:54,240
down to the ocean

1403
00:56:59,480 --> 00:56:57,330
he saw a massive object below the water

1404
00:57:03,320 --> 00:56:59,490
you know sort of churning up the water

1405
00:57:06,080 --> 00:57:03,330
and that it was ten times as big as the

1406
00:57:08,480 --> 00:57:06,090
tic-tock itself so I mean is it possible

1407
00:57:10,460 --> 00:57:08,490
that these things in the sky are

1408
00:57:12,740 --> 00:57:10,470
actually coming from beneath the ocean

1409
00:57:14,300 --> 00:57:12,750
maybe that is something you guys came

1410
00:57:16,040 --> 00:57:14,310
across when you're there I don't know

1411
00:57:19,130 --> 00:57:16,050
well I mean you said you know the earth

1412
00:57:21,290 --> 00:57:19,140
70% of the earth is water yeah and so

1413
00:57:23,900 --> 00:57:21,300

yeah that's always been that's the other

1414

00:57:25,730 --> 00:57:23,910

thing too is is every one of the cases

1415

00:57:28,340 --> 00:57:25,740

with what animal mutilations and balls

1416

00:57:29,840 --> 00:57:28,350

of light and even UFOs not every one of

1417

00:57:31,760 --> 00:57:29,850

them but you know a vast majority at the

1418

00:57:33,770 --> 00:57:31,770

end the UFOs and balls of light are seen

1419

00:57:36,590 --> 00:57:33,780

near water so there is some type of

1420

00:57:39,680 --> 00:57:36,600

connection between water and the UFOs

1421

00:57:41,840 --> 00:57:39,690

and you know the balls of light maybe

1422

00:57:43,070 --> 00:57:41,850

it's hydrogen I you know maybe oxygen

1423

00:57:44,960 --> 00:57:43,080

cuz we got plenty of that so maybe

1424

00:57:46,310 --> 00:57:44,970

either there you know it's hydrogen or

1425

00:57:49,640 --> 00:57:46,320

selfie or maybe they're just drinking

1426

00:57:52,250 --> 00:57:49,650

out of but you know the thing is is is

1427

00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:52,260

you know a matter of fact I mean he'll

1428

00:57:55,599 --> 00:57:53,119

the Pentagon

1429

00:57:57,160 --> 00:57:55,609

just came out just recently with those

1430

00:57:59,109 --> 00:57:57,170

same videos you were talking about said

1431

00:58:05,620 --> 00:57:59,119

oh yeah by the way yeah they were real

1432

00:58:10,420 --> 00:58:05,630

Yelp news about two years late on that

1433

00:58:11,980 --> 00:58:10,430

one yeah hey I guess we can be happy

1434

00:58:14,289 --> 00:58:11,990

that they're at least officially

1435

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:14,299

acknowledging it now but um yeah I think

1436

00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:16,160

they're backtracking a lot I think the

1437

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:18,559

real work is being done by independent

1438

00:58:22,960 --> 00:58:21,440

investigators and researchers so um now

1439

00:58:26,759 --> 00:58:22,970

though is though is one of my favorites

1440

00:58:29,890 --> 00:58:26,769

I do want to move on to the next one no

1441

00:58:32,259 --> 00:58:29,900

storm area 51 was a big thing last year

1442

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:32,269

everyone wanted to see those aliens at

1443

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:35,599

the base I went out there I'm not gonna

1444

00:58:41,829 --> 00:58:38,240

lie I was out there um I mean before

1445

00:58:44,289 --> 00:58:41,839

storm area 51 I'm always early for

1446

00:58:47,319 --> 00:58:44,299

everything I was a preemie baby so um I

1447

00:58:51,809 --> 00:58:47,329

did miss the actual event but let's talk

1448

00:58:55,450 --> 00:58:51,819

about escape from area 51 no I know

1449

00:58:57,370 --> 00:58:55,460

Chuck that you had an informant who gave

1450

00:59:01,120 --> 00:58:57,380

you news that there was possibly

1451

00:59:04,479 --> 00:59:01,130

something that got out of area 51 can

1452

00:59:07,239 --> 00:59:04,489

you explain this to me man what where

1453

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:07,249

this story might have come from and what

1454

00:59:12,609 --> 00:59:10,400

basis you had to go off of well this is

1455

00:59:14,499 --> 00:59:12,619

it's not it's not a new story to me

1456

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:14,509

because I've known about that particular

1457

00:59:18,370 --> 00:59:16,880

story matter of fact the movie Paul if

1458

00:59:20,109 --> 00:59:18,380

anybody's familiar with the movie Paul

1459

00:59:22,479 --> 00:59:20,119

the comedy about the alien that escapes

1460

00:59:25,359 --> 00:59:22,489

from here in 51 that that's basically

1461

00:59:28,120 --> 00:59:25,369

based on that story and I've been to

1462

00:59:30,220 --> 00:59:28,130

every 15 that I haven't been to every 51

1463

00:59:33,460 --> 00:59:30,230

but I've been you know too close to the

1464

00:59:36,670 --> 00:59:33,470

West Gate and I went to lived in

1465

00:59:39,160 --> 00:59:36,680

California you know I I was one of the

1466

00:59:41,079 --> 00:59:39,170

first four people that hiked the topic

1467

00:59:42,460 --> 00:59:41,089

took a boo peek to see everything went

1468

00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:42,470

off in distance just after freedom

1469

00:59:48,099 --> 00:59:44,720

bridge was taken so I've been really

1470

00:59:50,999 --> 00:59:48,109

interesting to me and but we had heard a

1471

00:59:53,470 --> 00:59:51,009

story that that you know EBE

1472

00:59:54,670 --> 00:59:53,480

extraterrestrial biological entity you

1473

00:59:58,630 --> 00:59:54,680

know they called it that was his

1474

01:00:00,339 --> 00:59:58,640

nickname etc it had escaped or from area

1475

01:00:03,309 --> 01:00:00,349

51 but later found that there basically

1476

01:00:06,160 --> 01:00:03,319

it was someone you know people helped

1477

01:00:07,000 --> 01:00:06,170

them escape and it's a really really

1478

01:00:08,650 --> 01:00:07,010

cool story

1479

01:00:11,230 --> 01:00:08,660

didn't cover too much of the story

1480

01:00:13,180 --> 01:00:11,240

itself of people in Tonopah which is

1481

01:00:14,860 --> 01:00:13,190

just you know outside of area 51 where

1482

01:00:17,560 --> 01:00:14,870

the proving grounds is you know they're

1483

01:00:19,210 --> 01:00:17,570

still seeing creatures and stuff but and

1484

01:00:20,680 --> 01:00:19,220

we actually that's you know there was

1485

01:00:23,800 --> 01:00:20,690

someone picked up this this thing going

1486

01:00:27,010 --> 01:00:23,810

across a you know the screen on his dash

1487

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:27,020

cam and that was in the in the show but

1488

01:00:30,400 --> 01:00:28,640

it was really cool to go back and then

1489

01:00:34,330 --> 01:00:30,410

talked with Tonopah are the people in

1490

01:00:36,640 --> 01:00:34,340

Tonopah and the story itself is this way

1491

01:00:41,080 --> 01:00:36,650

cool where where you know you you know

1492

01:00:46,180 --> 01:00:41,090

you have someone who who you know helped

1493

01:00:50,110 --> 01:00:46,190

us alien escape and then gosh I've heard

1494

01:00:52,210 --> 01:00:50,120

remember that bar telecoil liquor

1495

01:00:57,100 --> 01:00:52,220

company yeah the bar that was closed

1496

01:01:02,530 --> 01:00:57,110

that we that we never you're at anyway

1497

01:01:04,510 --> 01:01:02,540

yeah that was in Warm Springs right yeah

1498

01:01:09,280 --> 01:01:04,520

yeah there's a bar in Warm Springs yeah

1499

01:01:11,440 --> 01:01:09,290

yeah so so they they so you had support

1500

01:01:13,630 --> 01:01:11,450

the story goes that that you had come on

1501
01:01:15,070 --> 01:01:13,640
from area 51 an insider helped an alien

1502
01:01:17,890 --> 01:01:15,080
escape they are in their vehicle and

1503
01:01:21,070 --> 01:01:17,900
they drive to to this this intersection

1504
01:01:23,230 --> 01:01:21,080
and Warm Springs is right there the bars

1505
01:01:25,930 --> 01:01:23,240
right there and that that was the trade

1506
01:01:28,210 --> 01:01:25,940
offs area and then they the alien was

1507
01:01:31,180 --> 01:01:28,220
moved from one vehicle to the other and

1508
01:01:34,780 --> 01:01:31,190
then and then the other vehicles started

1509
01:01:36,430 --> 01:01:34,790
taking off in another direction but but

1510
01:01:38,020 --> 01:01:36,440
they were at the bar long enough that

1511
01:01:39,790 --> 01:01:38,030
the people at the bar actually saw the

1512
01:01:42,490 --> 01:01:39,800
alien and there was a picture of it at

1513
01:01:47,560 --> 01:01:42,500

one time a photograph of the darn thing

1514

01:01:50,200 --> 01:01:47,570

that was hanging in a bar yeah but they

1515

01:01:53,650 --> 01:01:50,210

just you know yeah so now get no news to

1516

01:01:56,530 --> 01:01:53,660

them and then the story goes it as as

1517

01:01:58,960 --> 01:01:56,540

the alien was escaping you know in the

1518

01:02:01,840 --> 01:01:58,970

new car that they were you know overcome

1519

01:02:04,120 --> 01:02:01,850

by you know MPs or special forces

1520

01:02:08,080 --> 01:02:04,130

whoever anyway whoever did and there was

1521

01:02:09,700 --> 01:02:08,090

a firefight in the alien escape and and

1522

01:02:13,150 --> 01:02:09,710

then the story goes further not as as

1523

01:02:16,270 --> 01:02:13,160

far as I got now with the informant the

1524

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:16,280

foreman said that a rancher had seen the

1525

01:02:20,800 --> 01:02:19,280

alien took a shot at it and then the

1526

01:02:23,860 --> 01:02:20,810

alien was buried now

1527

01:02:25,870 --> 01:02:23,870

I know from a UFO and as a UFO

1528

01:02:28,240 --> 01:02:25,880

investigator that there's no way in hell

1529

01:02:31,630 --> 01:02:28,250

that that you know that he's going to

1530

01:02:33,310 --> 01:02:31,640

bury an alien and and the Army is just

1531

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:33,320

going to let that you know be there no

1532

01:02:37,480 --> 01:02:34,640

it's not the case as far as I'm

1533

01:02:39,970 --> 01:02:37,490

concerned that if there was a firefight

1534

01:02:41,800 --> 01:02:39,980

there and the alien took off that they

1535

01:02:43,840 --> 01:02:41,810

were pursuing it just like they found

1536

01:02:45,160 --> 01:02:43,850

the debris of Roswell in 47 they pursued

1537

01:02:48,610 --> 01:02:45,170

it till they found it all they would be

1538

01:02:51,880 --> 01:02:48,620

pursuing that too so if the alien was

1539

01:02:53,890 --> 01:02:51,890

shot then military grab him but the

1540

01:02:58,410 --> 01:02:53,900

thing is is what we were looking for and

1541

01:03:01,660 --> 01:02:58,420

Daniel and Heather found it was was

1542

01:03:03,460 --> 01:03:01,670

evidence that the military was there you

1543

01:03:05,860 --> 01:03:03,470

know like maybe a quick bivouac or

1544

01:03:09,310 --> 01:03:05,870

something and that's what we found with

1545

01:03:11,650 --> 01:03:09,320

metal detectors and and some of it was

1546

01:03:14,140 --> 01:03:11,660

was was just barely hidden in the ground

1547

01:03:16,650 --> 01:03:14,150

too so we definitely knew that that the

1548

01:03:19,840 --> 01:03:16,660

coordinates that the informant gave me

1549

01:03:21,580 --> 01:03:19,850

that that was where we found evidence

1550

01:03:24,100 --> 01:03:21,590

that the military was there and the

1551

01:03:27,790 --> 01:03:24,110

evidence seemed pretty old you know that

1552

01:03:29,230 --> 01:03:27,800

they would they would date back 20 30 or

1553

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:29,240

20 some years that you know wouldn't

1554

01:03:35,200 --> 01:03:32,240

really happened yeah this know this is

1555

01:03:37,090 --> 01:03:35,210

one of our commenters pointed this out

1556

01:03:39,130 --> 01:03:37,100

this is one of the episodes - one of a

1557

01:03:43,510 --> 01:03:39,140

few where you guys had some people

1558

01:03:46,900 --> 01:03:43,520

following you possibly know are we

1559

01:03:48,910 --> 01:03:46,910

talking men in black what was going on

1560

01:03:50,710 --> 01:03:48,920

with these unmarked cars that seem to be

1561

01:03:52,420 --> 01:03:50,720

trailing you guys on a few of these

1562

01:03:55,780 --> 01:03:52,430

investigations or what are your theories

1563

01:03:59,740 --> 01:03:55,790

I should say it wouldn't be the first

1564

01:04:01,720 --> 01:03:59,750

time that that UFO investigators have

1565

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:01,730

been trailed I've been trailed with for

1566

01:04:09,070 --> 01:04:04,400

my sister's been trailed and the

1567

01:04:12,190 --> 01:04:09,080

vehicles that came up to us in Tonopah I

1568

01:04:15,610 --> 01:04:12,200

later saw one of the vehicles parked

1569

01:04:17,980 --> 01:04:15,620

part know the airbase who we were and we

1570

01:04:20,740 --> 01:04:17,990

had permit to be there and it was vacant

1571

01:04:22,690 --> 01:04:20,750

but there was a part of the airbase

1572

01:04:26,560 --> 01:04:22,700

there was still a small structure there

1573

01:04:29,260 --> 01:04:26,570

that the Iran Oslo Airport and I saw one

1574

01:04:30,820 --> 01:04:29,270

of the vehicles there later on and I

1575

01:04:33,370 --> 01:04:30,830

just thinking well maybe it's just you

1576

01:04:34,720 --> 01:04:33,380

know security for them or something but

1577

01:04:38,440 --> 01:04:34,730

what's really interesting though

1578

01:04:38,890 --> 01:04:38,450

a black SUV SUV suburban and we had one

1579

01:04:42,210 --> 01:04:38,900

too

1580

01:04:44,650 --> 01:04:42,220

yeah and after it aired I got this email

1581

01:04:48,790 --> 01:04:44,660

from this lady going you know

1582

01:04:51,930 --> 01:04:48,800

shenanigans shenanigans you guys did it

1583

01:04:55,859 --> 01:04:51,940

no actually there was another black yes

1584

01:05:02,200 --> 01:04:55,869

only one black SUV in the world yeah

1585

01:05:04,780 --> 01:05:02,210

black suburban in the world and I

1586

01:05:06,790 --> 01:05:04,790

personally think that it was the

1587

01:05:08,560 --> 01:05:06,800

security because I mean we had to get

1588

01:05:10,300 --> 01:05:08,570

permit this was a former military base I

1589

01:05:12,220 --> 01:05:10,310

think that they just were curious about

1590

01:05:14,440 --> 01:05:12,230

what we were doing but when we point

1591

01:05:17,470 --> 01:05:14,450

amaz around tourism they took off so I

1592

01:05:18,970 --> 01:05:17,480

don't know but it the first time yeah it

1593

01:05:21,490 --> 01:05:18,980

was it was interesting no Heather I

1594

01:05:24,670 --> 01:05:21,500

think correct me if I'm wrong was this

1595

01:05:26,530 --> 01:05:24,680

the episode where you got to sort of

1596

01:05:28,750 --> 01:05:26,540

show off your paranormal investigation

1597

01:05:32,260 --> 01:05:28,760

chops this is the one where you went

1598

01:05:35,560 --> 01:05:32,270

into the the house um so we were at the

1599

01:05:37,900 --> 01:05:35,570

Tonopah test range which is computer to

1600

01:05:40,150 --> 01:05:37,910

be you know people know at as area 52

1601

01:05:42,700 --> 01:05:40,160

because it's considered to be the jinx

1602

01:05:45,220 --> 01:05:42,710

field because a lot of a lot of like

1603

01:05:47,200 --> 01:05:45,230

aircraft training accidents had happened

1604

01:05:50,349 --> 01:05:47,210

where there was one incident where 200

1605

01:05:51,550 --> 01:05:50,359

people died so you see we're on this you

1606

01:05:53,440 --> 01:05:51,560

know we're in the desert and you see

1607

01:05:54,670 --> 01:05:53,450

this huge Airport hangar and that's one

1608

01:05:56,680 --> 01:05:54,680

of the places where I was like okay guys

1609

01:05:58,480 --> 01:05:56,690

I need to go in there it has a keep out

1610

01:06:00,460 --> 01:05:58,490

sign look look at it there has to be

1611

01:06:02,859 --> 01:06:00,470

some crazy stuff that has happened in

1612

01:06:05,590 --> 01:06:02,869

here so you see me going in there and

1613

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:05,600

just kind of going in and out of the

1614

01:06:08,710 --> 01:06:07,280

little rooms and I find this one room

1615

01:06:10,000 --> 01:06:08,720

that's you know of course the first one

1616

01:06:11,710 --> 01:06:10,010

I want to go into is the one that's

1617

01:06:13,570 --> 01:06:11,720

boarded up because some type of it has

1618

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:13,580

to be something good in there yes I'll

1619

01:06:18,070 --> 01:06:16,160

go in and you know it's just kind of me

1620

01:06:21,220 --> 01:06:18,080

exploring what seems to be somebody's

1621

01:06:23,620 --> 01:06:21,230

drug den or something but uh yeah that

1622

01:06:24,760 --> 01:06:23,630

that was interesting but I had my FLIR

1623

01:06:27,010 --> 01:06:24,770

and I was kind of looking around I

1624

01:06:28,900 --> 01:06:27,020

didn't really get in terms of paranormal

1625

01:06:31,150 --> 01:06:28,910

activity I didn't really get too much in

1626

01:06:34,480 --> 01:06:31,160

that area but the whole area overall was

1627

01:06:38,200 --> 01:06:34,490

pretty creepy right and I mean wasn't

1628

01:06:41,080 --> 01:06:38,210

this where Daniel also either saw or

1629

01:06:45,220 --> 01:06:41,090

possibly heard some sort of creature if

1630

01:06:47,620 --> 01:06:45,230

I'm mistaken I think he was wasn't he

1631

01:06:48,670 --> 01:06:47,630

looking down into some it was like a

1632

01:06:50,200 --> 01:06:48,680

body of water

1633

01:06:54,339 --> 01:06:50,210

yeah it was like almost like a dam of

1634

01:06:56,859 --> 01:06:54,349

some sort yeah he heard something down

1635

01:06:59,849 --> 01:06:56,869

there and then that was the episode two

1636

01:07:02,500 --> 01:06:59,859

that I'd have to be honest with you so

1637

01:07:05,529 --> 01:07:02,510

yeah we had a we had a showrunner and we

1638

01:07:10,599 --> 01:07:05,539

had a director and the director was with

1639

01:07:17,680 --> 01:07:10,609

us Mitch and then a showrunner was was

1640

01:07:19,299 --> 01:07:17,690

off doing a 10100 yeah basically and and

1641

01:07:22,299 --> 01:07:19,309

this is a night and we're inside this

1642

01:07:24,069 --> 01:07:22,309

this the impressionist large impression

1643

01:07:25,450 --> 01:07:24,079

in the ground were where all these the

1644

01:07:26,890 --> 01:07:25,460

openings are I mean it was underground

1645

01:07:28,210 --> 01:07:26,900

facility there and they were digging it

1646

01:07:31,390 --> 01:07:28,220

out there's a lot of places for

1647

01:07:34,299 --> 01:07:31,400

something to hide there and so Dan's got

1648

01:07:36,579 --> 01:07:34,309

the flare and I'm with them and around

1649

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:36,589

this this this this dirt berm we see

1650

01:07:45,039 --> 01:07:40,400

this kind of image come out on us and we

1651
01:07:46,839 --> 01:07:45,049
go right well no that's you know that's

1652
01:07:50,859 --> 01:07:46,849
got to be sown so you know doing his

1653
01:07:53,950 --> 01:07:50,869
business and and then we hear his voice

1654
01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:53,960
off at a distance to Iraqi Tory so we

1655
01:08:00,160 --> 01:07:56,960
just run it and we're trying to chase it

1656
01:08:03,039 --> 01:08:00,170
down and and and then it must have

1657
01:08:05,079 --> 01:08:03,049
scurried behind you know behind that

1658
01:08:08,529 --> 01:08:05,089
dirt mound and there was a lot of I

1659
01:08:09,700 --> 01:08:08,539
don't say minor caves or anything then I

1660
01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:09,710
really kaise with their underground

1661
01:08:12,130 --> 01:08:11,119
facilities that they were digging you

1662
01:08:14,140 --> 01:08:12,140
know there's a lot of places for

1663
01:08:16,240 --> 01:08:14,150

something to hide there and that was

1664

01:08:18,700 --> 01:08:16,250

pretty cool because we you know capture

1665

01:08:20,050 --> 01:08:18,710

it on floor I'm flaring and my first

1666

01:08:22,209 --> 01:08:20,060

thought was you know it's one of the

1667

01:08:24,669 --> 01:08:22,219

production team but it definitely wasn't

1668

01:08:27,640 --> 01:08:24,679

because you know there was only couple

1669

01:08:31,660 --> 01:08:27,650

of us down there and we found out where

1670

01:08:33,760 --> 01:08:31,670

the guy was when we yeah so that was

1671

01:08:35,530 --> 01:08:33,770

interesting that was like what was that

1672

01:08:39,070 --> 01:08:35,540

you know was it that same creature that

1673

01:08:41,680 --> 01:08:39,080

that someone had filmed on their dashcam

1674

01:08:46,930 --> 01:08:41,690

now just to tell everybody out there

1675

01:08:48,970 --> 01:08:46,940

that's watching this did a - camp middle

1676

01:08:51,280 --> 01:08:48,980

of nowhere you'd be surprised you know

1677

01:08:54,010 --> 01:08:51,290

you ever watch these shows where people

1678

01:08:54,669 --> 01:08:54,020

go you know a Bigfoot run across my in

1679

01:08:56,079 --> 01:08:54,679

my truck

1680

01:08:59,050 --> 01:08:56,089

well you know if you have a dash cam you

1681

01:09:01,210 --> 01:08:59,060

what a complex problem solved yeah

1682

01:09:02,890 --> 01:09:01,220

it's been as dashcams came out I always

1683

01:09:05,050 --> 01:09:02,900

had one in my vehicle you're going to do

1684

01:09:06,579 --> 01:09:05,060

any type of investigations at all going

1685

01:09:09,040 --> 01:09:06,589

anyplace where there is any type of

1686

01:09:10,450 --> 01:09:09,050

paranormal activity outdoors get

1687

01:09:12,940 --> 01:09:10,460

yourself at you know they're very cheap

1688

01:09:15,460 --> 01:09:12,950

now just off the dashcam it runs 24/7

1689

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:15,470

and you'd be surprised you might get

1690

01:09:19,690 --> 01:09:17,839

something yeah yeah I couldn't agree

1691

01:09:21,280 --> 01:09:19,700

with you more and I you know you guys

1692

01:09:22,450 --> 01:09:21,290

weren't able to catch at that time but

1693

01:09:25,630 --> 01:09:22,460

maybe it's still out there

1694

01:09:27,579 --> 01:09:25,640

if it is out there and I just hope it's

1695

01:09:29,440 --> 01:09:27,589

safe you know I hope it's keeping a

1696

01:09:34,090 --> 01:09:29,450

6-foot distance from everyone right now

1697

01:09:36,910 --> 01:09:34,100

well alright we're moving to my top two

1698

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:36,920

favorite episodes this next one is near

1699

01:09:41,020 --> 01:09:38,000

and dear to my heart

1700

01:09:43,300 --> 01:09:41,030

Roswell New Mexico I have personally

1701

01:09:45,970 --> 01:09:43,310

investigated this case I've shared many

1702

01:09:48,040 --> 01:09:45,980

a notes with Heather about what we found

1703

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:48,050

on our investigation what you guys guys

1704

01:09:54,910 --> 01:09:52,400

found and it's pretty interesting Chuck

1705

01:09:56,380 --> 01:09:54,920

now this is a part of the story that not

1706

01:09:59,380 --> 01:09:56,390

a lot of people have ever heard about

1707

01:10:02,910 --> 01:09:59,390

and that's everyone knows about the

1708

01:10:05,260 --> 01:10:02,920

crashed craft the military cover-up um

1709

01:10:07,090 --> 01:10:05,270

whatever the wreckage was shipped off to

1710

01:10:09,250 --> 01:10:07,100

wright-patterson Air 251 wherever

1711

01:10:12,250 --> 01:10:09,260

whatever base you want to say it's at

1712

01:10:16,210 --> 01:10:12,260

now but a lot of people don't think

1713

01:10:18,280 --> 01:10:16,220

about the pieces that hundreds of army

1714

01:10:21,460 --> 01:10:18,290

or military people who are out there on

1715

01:10:22,720 --> 01:10:21,470

the crash site picking piece after piece

1716

01:10:25,810 --> 01:10:22,730

up off the ground

1717

01:10:29,680 --> 01:10:25,820

um maybe something got into someone's

1718

01:10:34,570 --> 01:10:29,690

pocket accidentally so when it comes to

1719

01:10:37,570 --> 01:10:34,580

this I was really really impressed with

1720

01:10:39,610 --> 01:10:37,580

this map that was given to you where

1721

01:10:42,340 --> 01:10:39,620

possibly some of the wreckage from the

1722

01:10:44,080 --> 01:10:42,350

Roswell UFO crash where it may still be

1723

01:10:47,380 --> 01:10:44,090

housed so yeah can you tell us a little

1724

01:10:49,540 --> 01:10:47,390

about how you came to find this big

1725

01:10:55,630 --> 01:10:49,550

development in the Roswell case first

1726

01:10:57,430 --> 01:10:55,640

and foremost well Roswell's Roswell's

1727

01:11:00,130 --> 01:10:57,440

act like the very first type of

1728

01:11:02,110 --> 01:11:00,140

investigation I started doing when I got

1729

01:11:04,810 --> 01:11:02,120

involved in ufology and when I lived in

1730

01:11:08,050 --> 01:11:04,820

California anytime anyone to investigate

1731

01:11:10,510 --> 01:11:08,060

or anytime we went out on any type of a

1732

01:11:12,010 --> 01:11:10,520

family trip you know vacation that was

1733

01:11:12,820 --> 01:11:12,020

always by way of Roswell I mean you

1734

01:11:17,530 --> 01:11:12,830

could ask Daniel

1735

01:11:20,650 --> 01:11:17,540

that's yeah my kids or my wife and so I

1736

01:11:22,450 --> 01:11:20,660

learned from a very you know long time

1737

01:11:25,690 --> 01:11:22,460

ago you know all key players

1738

01:11:27,190 --> 01:11:25,700

Walter Haddon and Glenn Dennis and and

1739

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:27,200

then got to meet the you know the

1740

01:11:32,830 --> 01:11:30,560

investigators there and so I got

1741

01:11:35,770 --> 01:11:32,840

involved in investigating the debris

1742

01:11:37,060 --> 01:11:35,780

side now for people who don't I don't

1743

01:11:40,120 --> 01:11:37,070

really understand what happened out

1744

01:11:43,450 --> 01:11:40,130

there is what we think what happens is

1745

01:11:45,460 --> 01:11:43,460

there was two crafts never never next to

1746

01:11:47,200 --> 01:11:45,470

each other there were the thunderstorm

1747

01:11:50,250 --> 01:11:47,210

going on that night they were flying

1748

01:11:53,650 --> 01:11:50,260

over Roswell Roswell Army Air Force Base

1749

01:11:57,220 --> 01:11:53,660

there are I think it was called Walker

1750

01:11:59,050 --> 01:11:57,230

base at the time was our only Strategic

1751

01:12:01,000 --> 01:11:59,060

Air Command base so it was a pretty

1752

01:12:04,450 --> 01:12:01,010

popular base matter of fact that's where

1753

01:12:06,220 --> 01:12:04,460

the crew of the Enola Gay train so it's

1754

01:12:08,350 --> 01:12:06,230

a concession how sophisticated that

1755

01:12:10,660 --> 01:12:08,360

piece was so these two UFOs are flying

1756

01:12:12,580 --> 01:12:10,670

over the base there's a thunderstorm

1757

01:12:15,820 --> 01:12:12,590

going on a horrific thunderstorm going

1758

01:12:18,970 --> 01:12:15,830

on and either they collide or something

1759

01:12:20,800 --> 01:12:18,980

there's 32 that they were hit white

1760

01:12:22,750 --> 01:12:20,810

direct beam radars because back in the

1761

01:12:25,360 --> 01:12:22,760

day threatening radar it's no different

1762

01:12:26,890 --> 01:12:25,370

than our microwave radar and if you want

1763

01:12:29,380 --> 01:12:26,900

to see an object off the distance you

1764

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:29,390

just turn up the juice so you know they

1765

01:12:32,920 --> 01:12:30,800

were being triangulated by three

1766

01:12:34,690 --> 01:12:32,930

different radio radar stations the juice

1767

01:12:36,130 --> 01:12:34,700

was turned up to try and focus on a

1768

01:12:38,200 --> 01:12:36,140

burger thunderstorm it's like strike

1769

01:12:40,570 --> 01:12:38,210

anyway one went down a plane to st.

1770

01:12:42,520 --> 01:12:40,580

Augustine and one over by Corona and

1771

01:12:44,890 --> 01:12:42,530

Roswell and it was a skip that's what

1772

01:12:47,800 --> 01:12:44,900

the debris side is it came down skipped

1773

01:12:49,930 --> 01:12:47,810

and as it's skipping about three miles

1774

01:12:52,480 --> 01:12:49,940

it was turning a bit and there was a

1775

01:12:54,820 --> 01:12:52,490

hole aside and the alien or two fell out

1776

01:13:00,240 --> 01:12:54,830

with some brew debris and in 17 miles

1777

01:13:02,620 --> 01:13:00,250

later is sort of impacted over by the I

1778

01:13:04,410 --> 01:13:02,630

just drew a blank on the mountains but

1779

01:13:08,890 --> 01:13:04,420

anyway that's where boys got mountainous

1780

01:13:11,650 --> 01:13:08,900

and so we know there was debris

1781

01:13:13,990 --> 01:13:11,660

everywhere and the military picked up

1782

01:13:16,300 --> 01:13:14,000

the debris at the debris site and then

1783

01:13:18,660 --> 01:13:16,310

there was a second site where there was

1784

01:13:21,010 --> 01:13:18,670

debris and this is where we think the

1785

01:13:22,720 --> 01:13:21,020

ranchers had found it now my sister

1786

01:13:26,260 --> 01:13:22,730

Debbie and I had gone after a few times

1787

01:13:29,470 --> 01:13:26,270

and we actually dressed up one time

1788

01:13:32,140 --> 01:13:29,480

geologists asking the locals there were

1789

01:13:33,670 --> 01:13:32,150

you know were there sinkholes or caves

1790

01:13:35,620 --> 01:13:33,680

or anything like that because that

1791

01:13:38,290 --> 01:13:35,630

story's been around for a while

1792

01:13:39,850 --> 01:13:38,300

through locals there's not a lot of it's

1793

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:39,860

been publicized but you know if you're

1794

01:13:43,810 --> 01:13:41,840

an investigator you know talk to the

1795

01:13:45,010 --> 01:13:43,820

locals they all talk about it and so

1796

01:13:47,440 --> 01:13:45,020

that's what we were trying to do that

1797

01:13:50,830 --> 01:13:47,450

was a few years ago so it was kind of

1798

01:13:53,650 --> 01:13:50,840

cool when when I was able to nail it

1799

01:13:56,260 --> 01:13:53,660

down we had a map that we got from an

1800

01:14:01,450 --> 01:13:56,270

informant and then we tested that map

1801
01:14:03,460 --> 01:14:01,460
against expertise with Don Schmidt who

1802
01:14:05,940 --> 01:14:03,470
I've known for a long time who was you

1803
01:14:08,230 --> 01:14:05,950
know Roswell investigator researcher and

1804
01:14:10,240 --> 01:14:08,240
he was actually trained under Jamie

1805
01:14:13,000 --> 01:14:10,250
Allen Hynek so you know he's a heck of a

1806
01:14:14,620 --> 01:14:13,010
guy so we actually brought him in to and

1807
01:14:16,300 --> 01:14:14,630
he said well you know I'll tell you that

1808
01:14:19,150 --> 01:14:16,310
Matt's kind of you know but you should

1809
01:14:21,310 --> 01:14:19,160
look here and I heard about both places

1810
01:14:22,660 --> 01:14:21,320
I've never seen a map before I knew that

1811
01:14:26,710 --> 01:14:22,670
there was something out there so it was

1812
01:14:28,570 --> 01:14:26,720
really cool to go there and and try and

1813
01:14:30,340 --> 01:14:28,580

look for work you know a cave or

1814

01:14:33,580 --> 01:14:30,350

something and then when we got

1815

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:33,590

pinpointed back closer which was about

1816

01:14:36,850 --> 01:14:35,120

three miles away from the debris site

1817

01:14:39,490 --> 01:14:36,860

which makes this from the eyewitnesses

1818

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:39,500

that we have lived our we had

1819

01:14:48,490 --> 01:14:43,120

interviewed of fun Fritz who was the

1820

01:14:50,260 --> 01:14:48,500

granddaughter of of Mac Brazel was you

1821

01:14:53,410 --> 01:14:50,270

know wasn't one who told us about you

1822

01:14:55,330 --> 01:14:53,420

know that specific site - and so way

1823

01:14:57,160 --> 01:14:55,340

cool and you know what was interesting

1824

01:14:59,170 --> 01:14:57,170

about that was we knew they were caves

1825

01:15:03,850 --> 01:14:59,180

there when we got there

1826

01:15:05,170 --> 01:15:03,860

unfortunately the you know the person

1827

01:15:07,800 --> 01:15:05,180

who said that there was a cave there

1828

01:15:11,140 --> 01:15:07,810

first investigate the cave then you know

1829

01:15:13,270 --> 01:15:11,150

they use explosions and dynamite and

1830

01:15:15,070 --> 01:15:13,280

dynamited the entrance and then so we

1831

01:15:19,000 --> 01:15:15,080

were we're looking we knew that that

1832

01:15:20,980 --> 01:15:19,010

whole place had case and Daniel knocked

1833

01:15:22,660 --> 01:15:20,990

it out of the park on that one you know

1834

01:15:24,640 --> 01:15:22,670

Heather and I are you know we're

1835

01:15:26,260 --> 01:15:24,650

investigating these these two openings

1836

01:15:28,060 --> 01:15:26,270

that that were blocked

1837

01:15:29,650 --> 01:15:28,070

you know cave openings that were blocked

1838

01:15:32,320 --> 01:15:29,660

and Daniel took off with neo the

1839

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:32,330

cameraman like he always does and he

1840

01:15:36,970 --> 01:15:33,920

starts showing here you gotta you know

1841

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:36,980

anyway and sure enough you know he found

1842

01:15:40,150 --> 01:15:38,480

an opening he found a cave and that

1843

01:15:41,800 --> 01:15:40,160

would make sense

1844

01:15:44,250 --> 01:15:41,810

from lucky what this described a cave

1845

01:15:46,420 --> 01:15:44,260

was pretty large you wouldn't hide

1846

01:15:48,850 --> 01:15:46,430

Rozell de brain something that was

1847

01:15:50,710 --> 01:15:48,860

obvious even right in something that was

1848

01:15:53,050 --> 01:15:50,720

less obvious like a smaller cave opening

1849

01:15:55,120 --> 01:15:53,060

and that was the we were at the right

1850

01:15:58,150 --> 01:15:55,130

place and it was just like oh my gosh

1851
01:16:01,450 --> 01:15:58,160
history all this is coming back at once

1852
01:16:04,300 --> 01:16:01,460
right at us right and I mean when you

1853
01:16:07,840 --> 01:16:04,310
guys did find the opening that's when

1854
01:16:09,790 --> 01:16:07,850
you know it was time to really try to

1855
01:16:12,820 --> 01:16:09,800
focus on well let's try to see what's

1856
01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:12,830
down there and this is kind of where you

1857
01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:16,400
know the drama of the episode hits and I

1858
01:16:21,340 --> 01:16:18,560
know a lot of people probably watching

1859
01:16:23,200 --> 01:16:21,350
this including myself we're wondering

1860
01:16:25,060 --> 01:16:23,210
you know you guys kind of got stymied on

1861
01:16:27,850 --> 01:16:25,070
your investigation by the owners of the

1862
01:16:30,250 --> 01:16:27,860
property they didn't want you there any

1863
01:16:32,320 --> 01:16:30,260

longer and her digging or anything so um

1864

01:16:34,930 --> 01:16:32,330

yeah what was that like that whole

1865

01:16:37,470 --> 01:16:34,940

experience you you're there you have you

1866

01:16:41,530 --> 01:16:37,480

found something that could be you know

1867

01:16:44,350 --> 01:16:41,540

history changing and then BOOM no sorry

1868

01:16:48,130 --> 01:16:44,360

you gotta go how what was that like well

1869

01:16:50,320 --> 01:16:48,140

I'll let Heather take this one letdown

1870

01:16:52,060 --> 01:16:50,330

I mean we got so far and and this guy

1871

01:16:54,610 --> 01:16:52,070

right off the bat there's just something

1872

01:16:56,260 --> 01:16:54,620

off about him because he's like you know

1873

01:16:57,520 --> 01:16:56,270

he's real excited for us to be there and

1874

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:57,530

try to find this cave you know at the

1875

01:17:01,990 --> 01:16:59,120

same time he keeps talking about how his

1876

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:02,000

family wants it to remain a secret and

1877

01:17:07,240 --> 01:17:05,360

how you know growing up his grandma

1878

01:17:09,700 --> 01:17:07,250

always told him not to go near this one

1879

01:17:11,920 --> 01:17:09,710

area because you know they figured it

1880

01:17:14,500 --> 01:17:11,930

was where this debris was hidden so it

1881

01:17:16,240 --> 01:17:14,510

was it really sucked to like at the end

1882

01:17:18,760 --> 01:17:16,250

when we're finally like realizing we

1883

01:17:19,210 --> 01:17:18,770

really found cave we can't go any

1884

01:17:21,130 --> 01:17:19,220

further

1885

01:17:23,260 --> 01:17:21,140

you know he comes rolling in and says

1886

01:17:25,300 --> 01:17:23,270

you know we have to stop we have to

1887

01:17:28,240 --> 01:17:25,310

think about my family and and we don't

1888

01:17:29,680 --> 01:17:28,250

want you to go any further um so it was

1889

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:29,690

a bummer but I mean it was an amazing

1890

01:17:34,300 --> 01:17:32,960

experience that's one we definitely it

1891

01:17:35,800 --> 01:17:34,310

would be amazing to go back to and

1892

01:17:36,750 --> 01:17:35,810

actually just dig up his whole property

1893

01:17:41,020 --> 01:17:36,760

and see what we find

1894

01:17:44,020 --> 01:17:41,030

right I mean is that a possibility it is

1895

01:17:47,020 --> 01:17:44,030

or is this it are we done at this area

1896

01:17:49,180 --> 01:17:47,030

where wreckage might possibly be what do

1897

01:17:53,770 --> 01:17:49,190

you think Chuck no no not not at all

1898

01:17:55,780 --> 01:17:53,780

because what what it was and

1899

01:17:58,210 --> 01:17:55,790

it was a little more dramatic on TV than

1900

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:58,220

that you know really happens but I think

1901

01:18:04,240 --> 01:18:01,840

what was going on was if we found debris

1902

01:18:06,940 --> 01:18:04,250

what that what would that mean to the

1903

01:18:10,120 --> 01:18:06,950

people you know you know living there

1904

01:18:11,890 --> 01:18:10,130

and and I can't tell you whether or not

1905

01:18:13,090 --> 01:18:11,900

it's among you know monetary type of

1906

01:18:14,590 --> 01:18:13,100

thing like oh my god alien debris

1907

01:18:16,120 --> 01:18:14,600

because there's you know there's a lot

1908

01:18:18,160 --> 01:18:16,130

of organizations out there that will pay

1909

01:18:21,460 --> 01:18:18,170

a million two million dollars or you

1910

01:18:23,290 --> 01:18:21,470

know absolutely proof of a flying craft

1911

01:18:26,380 --> 01:18:23,300

you know UFO or flying saucer or

1912

01:18:28,180 --> 01:18:26,390

whatever now or there's also cases where

1913

01:18:29,920 --> 01:18:28,190

if you do find something the men in

1914

01:18:31,330 --> 01:18:29,930

black show up or I don't what's the

1915

01:18:33,100 --> 01:18:31,340

matter blacks I mean there's there's

1916

01:18:35,020 --> 01:18:33,110

always ten different aspects of man a

1917

01:18:36,130 --> 01:18:35,030

black are the aliens or rather you know

1918

01:18:38,980 --> 01:18:36,140

or do they work with the government I

1919

01:18:40,990 --> 01:18:38,990

think they've you know more work for the

1920

01:18:44,830 --> 01:18:41,000

government and maybe a combination of

1921

01:18:46,450 --> 01:18:44,840

what yeah but no but still they have you

1922

01:18:48,010 --> 01:18:46,460

know people been visited by these you

1923

01:18:50,350 --> 01:18:48,020

know the guy that I talked about earlier

1924

01:18:55,170 --> 01:18:50,360

that had a you know this show they

1925

01:18:58,360 --> 01:18:55,180

actually had evidence of a daylight

1926

01:19:00,130 --> 01:18:58,370

cattle mutilation you know his house was

1927

01:19:02,890 --> 01:19:00,140

broken into the next day and things were

1928

01:19:05,110 --> 01:19:02,900

stolen and you know clearing the camera

1929

01:19:06,970 --> 01:19:05,120

and it was ransacked so somebody was

1930

01:19:08,500 --> 01:19:06,980

monitoring that in the monitoring the

1931

01:19:09,880 --> 01:19:08,510

fact that he wanted to heard that that's

1932

01:19:11,260 --> 01:19:09,890

what he doesn't want to talk about so

1933

01:19:13,360 --> 01:19:11,270

this is the case with that rancher there

1934

01:19:15,070 --> 01:19:13,370

too if we find something what's what's

1935

01:19:18,490 --> 01:19:15,080

what does that mean for them what's

1936

01:19:19,720 --> 01:19:18,500

going to happen you know and I think

1937

01:19:21,820 --> 01:19:19,730

after talking to the family that a

1938

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:21,830

decision the decision was was hold off a

1939

01:19:27,190 --> 01:19:24,800

bit and I talked to him afterwards that

1940

01:19:29,680 --> 01:19:27,200

Daniel idea and then Heather was with us

1941

01:19:31,330 --> 01:19:29,690

also one and he basically said you know

1942

01:19:33,430 --> 01:19:31,340

you know he gave us permission to come

1943

01:19:35,770 --> 01:19:33,440

back because if we come back again

1944

01:19:39,490 --> 01:19:35,780

we weren't really prepared because we

1945

01:19:42,100 --> 01:19:39,500

were prepared to to go into a cave no

1946

01:19:43,720 --> 01:19:42,110

Daniel and I had you know the gear and

1947

01:19:48,070 --> 01:19:43,730

Daniel was going to go in and you know

1948

01:19:52,300 --> 01:19:48,080

and you know I was going to you know you

1949

01:19:55,210 --> 01:19:52,310

know hold the rope I'm not going in

1950

01:20:01,800 --> 01:19:55,220

there lived and good old like beer dad

1951

01:20:04,660 --> 01:20:01,810

hold my room oh and you know and smoke

1952

01:20:08,050 --> 01:20:04,670

look left but we realized that we just

1953

01:20:09,790 --> 01:20:08,060

didn't have the gear to do that and

1954

01:20:12,730 --> 01:20:09,800

and we're already at the end of that

1955

01:20:14,440 --> 01:20:12,740

shoot and so we did get permission if we

1956

01:20:16,810 --> 01:20:14,450

wanted to come back and this time we

1957

01:20:18,640 --> 01:20:16,820

would come back you know proper gear

1958

01:20:21,130 --> 01:20:18,650

some big machinery and actually get in

1959

01:20:24,520 --> 01:20:21,140

there not what didn't make the show

1960

01:20:26,020 --> 01:20:24,530

because everybody had stopped I don't

1961

01:20:28,840 --> 01:20:26,030

think you can see the whole off from the

1962

01:20:30,610 --> 01:20:28,850

background over here and then that's how

1963

01:20:32,410 --> 01:20:30,620

Daniel found it originally and then and

1964

01:20:33,790 --> 01:20:32,420

then we're able to dig it out further

1965

01:20:36,160 --> 01:20:33,800

and when we looked inside and had a

1966

01:20:41,110 --> 01:20:36,170

GoPro in there and stuck Heather's head

1967

01:20:44,920 --> 01:20:41,120

inside there she went it went they went

1968

01:20:46,540 --> 01:20:44,930

way back okay and and we knew that that

1969

01:20:48,610 --> 01:20:46,550

was you know there's a there's a big kid

1970

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:48,620

complex there and so if it wasn't that

1971

01:20:51,730 --> 01:20:50,000

hole there's plenty other holes around

1972

01:20:53,920 --> 01:20:51,740

there but the thing was it's so

1973

01:20:56,260 --> 01:20:53,930

production left in that black ass you

1974

01:20:56,650 --> 01:20:56,270

know suburban and in my trucks parked

1975

01:21:00,040 --> 01:20:56,660

there

1976

01:21:02,200 --> 01:21:00,050

Ram 1500 rebels so it's a it's a fairly

1977

01:21:04,330 --> 01:21:02,210

heavy truck so it's sitting there hand

1978

01:21:06,850 --> 01:21:04,340

and throwing gear in the back and just

1979

01:21:10,080 --> 01:21:06,860

after the suburban left as I walked up

1980

01:21:12,820 --> 01:21:10,090

open the door of the driver's door

1981

01:21:14,920 --> 01:21:12,830

my whole body lifted like this I went up

1982

01:21:16,930 --> 01:21:14,930

and down on the ground I'm standing on

1983

01:21:18,520 --> 01:21:16,940

the ground and I got lifted up off the

1984

01:21:20,410 --> 01:21:18,530

ground and back out on the ground the

1985

01:21:21,670 --> 01:21:20,420

ground actually moved and and my heart

1986

01:21:23,440 --> 01:21:21,680

just kinda like stopped there blanke

1987

01:21:25,780 --> 01:21:23,450

sinkhole was the first thing I was

1988

01:21:27,520 --> 01:21:25,790

thinking of him winning oh my god we're

1989

01:21:30,610 --> 01:21:27,530

gonna we're gonna we're gonna drop into

1990

01:21:32,830 --> 01:21:30,620

a sinkhole okay and ask Heather that you

1991

01:21:34,480 --> 01:21:32,840

know Danny because here they saw this

1992

01:21:36,280 --> 01:21:34,490

like shocked look on my face when goes

1993

01:21:37,720 --> 01:21:36,290

wrong I'm going I just got to lift it

1994

01:21:39,820 --> 01:21:37,730

off the ground when they won the

1995

01:21:41,530 --> 01:21:39,830

suburban lift that means it's hollow

1996

01:21:45,400 --> 01:21:41,540

underneath a lot Hollow

1997

01:21:47,560 --> 01:21:45,410

right and so I carefully got a dips you

1998

01:21:51,460 --> 01:21:47,570

know in the truck and we backed out of

1999

01:21:53,770 --> 01:21:51,470

there and man I tell you so when we go

2000

01:21:57,400 --> 01:21:53,780

back depending on the type of if we go

2001
01:21:58,960 --> 01:21:57,410
back you know the type of equipment we

2002
01:22:04,060 --> 01:21:58,970
bring we have to make sure it's not too

2003
01:22:05,860 --> 01:22:04,070
heavy I guess yeah yeah this was yeah

2004
01:22:08,860 --> 01:22:05,870
this is by far one of my favorite

2005
01:22:12,820 --> 01:22:08,870
episodes just again this is the the case

2006
01:22:14,770 --> 01:22:12,830
the seminal case in UFO history so the

2007
01:22:17,800 --> 01:22:14,780
fact that you even got to like be where

2008
01:22:20,800 --> 01:22:17,810
a UFO possibly crashed and was recovered

2009
01:22:21,700 --> 01:22:20,810
um that's a powerful thing I know when I

2010
01:22:24,400 --> 01:22:21,710
stepped foot on

2011
01:22:26,680 --> 01:22:24,410
suppose a crash site I mean just like

2012
01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:26,690
decades of history just started flooding

2013
01:22:30,850 --> 01:22:28,880

through me so that was really cool

2014

01:22:32,980 --> 01:22:30,860

Heather what did you make I mean being a

2015

01:22:35,410 --> 01:22:32,990

paranormal investigator you now were

2016

01:22:38,080 --> 01:22:35,420

like thrown into thrown in with the

2017

01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:38,090

wolves here investigating the biggest

2018

01:22:43,300 --> 01:22:40,880

UFO case of all time so like any

2019

01:22:44,860 --> 01:22:43,310

pressure or like what you go in thinking

2020

01:22:46,780 --> 01:22:44,870

of the whole Roswell oh my god

2021

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:46,790

I mean it was completely amazing you

2022

01:22:50,290 --> 01:22:48,560

know and from the start reading about

2023

01:22:52,720 --> 01:22:50,300

and researching about it I definitely

2024

01:22:54,850 --> 01:22:52,730

agree that it would you know there were

2025

01:22:56,170 --> 01:22:54,860

a lot of things covered up as you guys

2026

01:22:58,690 --> 01:22:56,180

probably agree - there's a lot of

2027

01:23:01,240 --> 01:22:58,700

unanswered questions so going into this

2028

01:23:02,920 --> 01:23:01,250

for me it was amazing to interview one

2029

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:02,930

of the proctors and get confirmation

2030

01:23:06,880 --> 01:23:04,880

that you know they didn't keep debris

2031

01:23:09,640 --> 01:23:06,890

because that was a rumor going around

2032

01:23:12,640 --> 01:23:09,650

you know that they they were hiding

2033

01:23:14,410 --> 01:23:12,650

debris so it was just really cool to go

2034

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:14,420

to the debris site and actually stand

2035

01:23:18,640 --> 01:23:16,880

there with the proctors and and just see

2036

01:23:21,190 --> 01:23:18,650

them looking around and taking it all in

2037

01:23:24,180 --> 01:23:21,200

and it was it was incredible I remember

2038

01:23:27,520 --> 01:23:24,190

like picking up rocks and being like

2039

01:23:28,900 --> 01:23:27,530

yeah it was incredible like not many

2040

01:23:30,580 --> 01:23:28,910

people can say they get to go to the

2041

01:23:32,140 --> 01:23:30,590

debris site and it was funny because I

2042

01:23:35,500 --> 01:23:32,150

was going through one of my recorders

2043

01:23:36,940 --> 01:23:35,510

and I was transcribing the Sandy Proctor

2044

01:23:40,540 --> 01:23:36,950

interview and I left the recorder on

2045

01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:40,550

when we were in your truck Chuck and we

2046

01:23:44,110 --> 01:23:42,080

were going to the debris site trying to

2047

01:23:45,670 --> 01:23:44,120

find it and it's just really funny

2048

01:23:47,050 --> 01:23:45,680

hearing us talk because I'm like wait I

2049

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:47,060

don't see anything because I I was

2050

01:23:50,350 --> 01:23:48,080

assuming there was gonna be like a

2051
01:23:52,630 --> 01:23:50,360
little pipe marker where the debris site

2052
01:23:53,980 --> 01:23:52,640
was and Chuck you just go what do you

2053
01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:53,990
think we're gonna see like a crashed UFO

2054
01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:57,920
and we just start laughing well it was

2055
01:24:02,800 --> 01:23:59,600
really cool because my sister now years

2056
01:24:05,980 --> 01:24:02,810
ago tried to so talk to Dee Proctor his

2057
01:24:09,340 --> 01:24:05,990
older brother and when we got to that

2058
01:24:11,530 --> 01:24:09,350
area where Sandy Proctor lives that's

2059
01:24:13,210 --> 01:24:11,540
where Dee lives or lived you know there

2060
01:24:15,700 --> 01:24:13,220
was these big scientists says you know

2061
01:24:17,710 --> 01:24:15,710
trans-fats trespassers will be shot and

2062
01:24:18,730 --> 01:24:17,720
he was a pretty reserved guy back in the

2063
01:24:22,030 --> 01:24:18,740

day so we didn't get a chance to

2064

01:24:24,910 --> 01:24:22,040

actually meet Dee we so it was a real

2065

01:24:29,530 --> 01:24:24,920

pleasure for me to meet sandy now you

2066

01:24:30,220 --> 01:24:29,540

know our early TV show I did for the Sci

2067

01:24:32,170 --> 01:24:30,230

Fi Channel

2068

01:24:33,850 --> 01:24:32,180

my sister and I actually found a piece

2069

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:33,860

of debris that the debris said were you

2070

01:24:38,530 --> 01:24:35,360

doing an archeology digging there

2071

01:24:40,990 --> 01:24:38,540

back in 2000 and I had that debris

2072

01:24:43,090 --> 01:24:41,000

analyzed under electron scanning

2073

01:24:46,899 --> 01:24:43,100

microscope and you can see it behind me

2074

01:24:50,100 --> 01:24:46,909

here this is a picture that you know

2075

01:24:53,050 --> 01:24:50,110

with this was probably about 10 microns

2076

01:24:55,959 --> 01:24:53,060

diameter so this thing was a little

2077

01:24:58,899 --> 01:24:55,969

silicone alloy and it had it was like a

2078

01:25:00,189 --> 01:24:58,909

little explosion type of holes and and

2079

01:25:02,859 --> 01:25:00,199

stuff when we looked at it under

2080

01:25:04,780 --> 01:25:02,869

electron scanning microscope and there

2081

01:25:06,280 --> 01:25:04,790

was trace elements of titanium a little

2082

01:25:09,189 --> 01:25:06,290

bit here a little bit there and it was

2083

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:09,199

really cool and so so I can you know

2084

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:12,320

I've been around that whole area and and

2085

01:25:17,470 --> 01:25:13,760

this thing was analyzed actually by bass

2086

01:25:19,720 --> 01:25:17,480

by my Bigelow Aerospace within the first

2087

01:25:23,800 --> 01:25:19,730

week that they analyzed it they said it

2088

01:25:26,200 --> 01:25:23,810

was a unknown polymer based on the

2089

01:25:28,300 --> 01:25:26,210

catalog of polymers in their lab doesn't

2090

01:25:29,859 --> 01:25:28,310

mean it's unknown to the plant it just

2091

01:25:32,260 --> 01:25:29,869

means it was unknown to the most popular

2092

01:25:34,810 --> 01:25:32,270

polymers and I said well what's next he

2093

01:25:36,939 --> 01:25:34,820

said well isopropyl analysis and that's

2094

01:25:38,350 --> 01:25:36,949

the last I ever heard of Bigelow a year

2095

01:25:40,060 --> 01:25:38,360

later they got back in and said oh it

2096

01:25:42,280 --> 01:25:40,070

was nothing of course we know about

2097

01:25:44,140 --> 01:25:42,290

biggle being part of the Pentagon and

2098

01:25:45,850 --> 01:25:44,150

being you know being funded in part of

2099

01:25:47,800 --> 01:25:45,860

the Pentagon and that's about that same

2100

01:25:50,859 --> 01:25:47,810

time he was being funded so it was

2101
01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:50,869
interesting now know that I know what

2102
01:25:55,629 --> 01:25:52,639
was going on at the time I thought what

2103
01:25:57,340 --> 01:25:55,639
the heck is he doing so we had also

2104
01:25:58,959 --> 01:25:57,350
heard about that story where that debris

2105
01:26:00,640 --> 01:25:58,969
was so it was actually cool to go back

2106
01:26:03,729 --> 01:26:00,650
to org or that site because I never got

2107
01:26:05,280 --> 01:26:03,739
an opportunity to visit that ranch for

2108
01:26:08,439 --> 01:26:05,290
that didn't exactly know where it was

2109
01:26:10,840 --> 01:26:08,449
yeah yeah I think it was again these

2110
01:26:13,750 --> 01:26:10,850
television shows they provide

2111
01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:13,760
opportunities for investigators to have

2112
01:26:19,540 --> 01:26:16,880
resources they might not usually have so

2113
01:26:21,040 --> 01:26:19,550

I mean it in one respect yeah it's

2114

01:26:24,280 --> 01:26:21,050

television it's entertainment but in

2115

01:26:27,280 --> 01:26:24,290

another respect it's really cool to UM

2116

01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:27,290

to have that opportunity I mean I was

2117

01:26:32,740 --> 01:26:29,840

able to get possible wreckage from the

2118

01:26:35,560 --> 01:26:32,750

debris site and all I said an aerospace

2119

01:26:37,859 --> 01:26:35,570

lab that's something that I never in my

2120

01:26:41,979 --> 01:26:37,869

wildest dreams thought I would be

2121

01:26:44,649 --> 01:26:41,989

somewhat a part of and just like you we

2122

01:26:47,900 --> 01:26:44,659

had really interesting results when it

2123

01:26:50,150 --> 01:26:47,910

came to what this gentleman brought

2124

01:26:52,760 --> 01:26:50,160

to us so I think it's really cool that

2125

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:52,770

you guys got to visit one of the you

2126
01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:56,880
know most elusive UFO cases of all time

2127
01:27:02,240 --> 01:26:59,760
and you also got to tackle one of the

2128
01:27:04,940 --> 01:27:02,250
most mysterious places of all time you

2129
01:27:07,100 --> 01:27:04,950
did mention Bob Bigelow so we are we're

2130
01:27:09,320 --> 01:27:07,110
going strong we're gonna end with what

2131
01:27:12,110 --> 01:27:09,330
actually was your premiere episode I

2132
01:27:15,080 --> 01:27:12,120
think was a really smart thing to do on

2133
01:27:17,210 --> 01:27:15,090
the networks you know decision to do

2134
01:27:19,940 --> 01:27:17,220
that is um boom we're going to

2135
01:27:23,390 --> 01:27:19,950
skinwalker ranch so this is a hot hot

2136
01:27:26,750 --> 01:27:23,400
topic right now you know in terms of

2137
01:27:28,520 --> 01:27:26,760
everything bass and a tip and some of

2138
01:27:31,280 --> 01:27:28,530

the money that was used for the secret

2139

01:27:33,980 --> 01:27:31,290

Pentagon UFO program actually most of it

2140

01:27:37,070 --> 01:27:33,990

was given to Bigelow to investigate

2141

01:27:40,190 --> 01:27:37,080

skinwalker ranch so let's go let's do

2142

01:27:42,890 --> 01:27:40,200

what Heather have you heard of this

2143

01:27:44,930 --> 01:27:42,900

place what do you what did you make of

2144

01:27:47,090 --> 01:27:44,940

skinwalker ranch before going there and

2145

01:27:49,100 --> 01:27:47,100

what were your expectations I guess

2146

01:27:51,650 --> 01:27:49,110

going to the ranch I mean going into

2147

01:27:54,530 --> 01:27:51,660

this I knew it there this was regarded

2148

01:27:56,360 --> 01:27:54,540

as a true hotspot for not only UFO

2149

01:27:58,160 --> 01:27:56,370

activity but paranormal activity that

2150

01:27:59,960 --> 01:27:58,170

you know scientists couldn't even really

2151

01:28:02,030 --> 01:27:59,970

explain so I knew going into it it was

2152

01:28:05,690 --> 01:28:02,040

gonna be big I wish we could have got

2153

01:28:09,740 --> 01:28:05,700

behind that gate though but yeah we

2154

01:28:11,180 --> 01:28:09,750

didn't have to so it would again to be

2155

01:28:12,320 --> 01:28:11,190

you know person like me it's always read

2156

01:28:13,820 --> 01:28:12,330

about these places to be able to go

2157

01:28:15,380 --> 01:28:13,830

there you never imagined that that's

2158

01:28:17,600 --> 01:28:15,390

gonna happen and then you get to go and

2159

01:28:19,130 --> 01:28:17,610

it was incredible and it's you know it's

2160

01:28:21,470 --> 01:28:19,140

all documented on television so I can

2161

01:28:24,050 --> 01:28:21,480

always revisit it that's such a good

2162

01:28:26,150 --> 01:28:24,060

point it's immortal at this photo um

2163

01:28:28,610 --> 01:28:26,160

Chuck how about you man have you ever

2164

01:28:31,460 --> 01:28:28,620

been out to the area of the ranch before

2165

01:28:34,970 --> 01:28:31,470

in your past investigations and yeah was

2166

01:28:36,920 --> 01:28:34,980

it like going there I've never been at

2167

01:28:39,890 --> 01:28:36,930

the ranch because I've done some

2168

01:28:43,910 --> 01:28:39,900

investigations from Colorado into Utah

2169

01:28:46,940 --> 01:28:43,920

and then over by vernal but not actually

2170

01:28:49,730 --> 01:28:46,950

were where we were and so that was it

2171

01:28:51,800 --> 01:28:49,740

was it really is it was plus for me what

2172

01:28:53,780 --> 01:28:51,810

was cool about that is is this was one

2173

01:28:57,230 --> 01:28:53,790

of the ones that I that I brought to the

2174

01:28:58,850 --> 01:28:57,240

attention of Rick I said because one of

2175

01:29:01,670 --> 01:28:58,860

where you want to go and I said well I

2176
01:29:04,130 --> 01:29:01,680
begin contacts from a couple different

2177
01:29:06,620 --> 01:29:04,140
people that there's stuff going on

2178
01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:06,630
outside the skinwalker ranch you don't

2179
01:29:11,120 --> 01:29:08,880
have to be at the ranch you know sir

2180
01:29:14,150 --> 01:29:11,130
like you know San Luis Valley

2181
01:29:16,520 --> 01:29:14,160
you know Wonka peak is where we're you

2182
01:29:18,500 --> 01:29:16,530
know the first horse mutilation in the

2183
01:29:20,240 --> 01:29:18,510
snippy the horse but you don't have to

2184
01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:20,250
be a blonde compete the whole San Luis

2185
01:29:23,750 --> 01:29:22,320
Valley is hot same thing over there you

2186
01:29:25,100 --> 01:29:23,760
don't have to be at the ranch because

2187
01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:25,110
there's a lot of stuff happening out the

2188
01:29:30,890 --> 01:29:28,800

rich you know outside within 10 15 20

2189

01:29:32,690 --> 01:29:30,900

miles outside the rail a whole place is

2190

01:29:34,370 --> 01:29:32,700

hot and so that was one of the things I

2191

01:29:36,230 --> 01:29:34,380

said I don't want to actually go into

2192

01:29:37,520 --> 01:29:36,240

the ranch don't even worry about that

2193

01:29:39,410 --> 01:29:37,530

but there's there's there's so much

2194

01:29:41,450 --> 01:29:39,420

going outside the ranch that I know

2195

01:29:43,130 --> 01:29:41,460

we're gonna come up with something and

2196

01:29:45,440 --> 01:29:43,140

we did it was it was pretty cool I don't

2197

01:29:49,220 --> 01:29:45,450

know if you can see this behind and this

2198

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:49,230

is still puzzling to me something to see

2199

01:30:06,260 --> 01:30:00,960

that one yeah that when I saw that on

2200

01:30:09,470 --> 01:30:06,270

air when I watched it I freaked the F at

2201
01:30:11,570 --> 01:30:09,480
whoa I almost went there that is one of

2202
01:30:13,760 --> 01:30:11,580
the most startling pieces of evidence I

2203
01:30:16,100 --> 01:30:13,770
think that I've ever come across in

2204
01:30:19,130 --> 01:30:16,110
terms of skinwalker ranch a lot of

2205
01:30:21,610 --> 01:30:19,140
London yeah anywhere yeah a lot of

2206
01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:21,620
legends say that there are these huge

2207
01:30:27,950 --> 01:30:25,520
dog like beasts out there and you guys

2208
01:30:29,780 --> 01:30:27,960
might have captured it so what what did

2209
01:30:31,970 --> 01:30:29,790
you think when you first saw that video

2210
01:30:34,460 --> 01:30:31,980
for the first time well there's a little

2211
01:30:37,100 --> 01:30:34,470
bit of a back story first no that's up

2212
01:30:41,120 --> 01:30:37,110
though I have a couple of Moultrie game

2213
01:30:44,210 --> 01:30:41,130

cameras and and just by talking to two

2214

01:30:45,980 --> 01:30:44,220

hunters and I decided to buy mulches was

2215

01:30:48,380 --> 01:30:45,990

a better camera and that's what I was

2216

01:30:50,990 --> 01:30:48,390

using there was a case in Missouri who

2217

01:30:56,000 --> 01:30:51,000

were two of our cameras two of my

2218

01:30:58,280 --> 01:30:56,010

cameras were messed with and and anyway

2219

01:31:00,320 --> 01:30:58,290

heaven knows all about this but the

2220

01:31:02,420 --> 01:31:00,330

fraud was the first thing I did is I

2221

01:31:03,680 --> 01:31:02,430

blamed a production company because I

2222

01:31:05,360 --> 01:31:03,690

thought okay they're just trying to

2223

01:31:08,330 --> 01:31:05,370

manipulate evidence to make a good TV

2224

01:31:10,610 --> 01:31:08,340

show okay this is our first episode okay

2225

01:31:12,590 --> 01:31:10,620

or one of our first episodes so I'm

2226

01:31:14,900 --> 01:31:12,600

still trying to fill out the whole

2227

01:31:15,530 --> 01:31:14,910

experience of having you know being on a

2228

01:31:19,040 --> 01:31:15,540

TV

2229

01:31:21,170 --> 01:31:19,050

so so that wasn't the case

2230

01:31:22,760 --> 01:31:21,180

you know after after we you know we

2231

01:31:24,380 --> 01:31:22,770

figured out you know the Depression sure

2232

01:31:27,230 --> 01:31:24,390

was anywhere near then we thought okay

2233

01:31:28,940 --> 01:31:27,240

maybe it was a witness or whatever so

2234

01:31:31,700 --> 01:31:28,950

the terms that wouldn't don't know what

2235

01:31:32,810 --> 01:31:31,710

happened and who messed with our cameras

2236

01:31:35,180 --> 01:31:32,820

but there was definitely footprints

2237

01:31:38,570 --> 01:31:35,190

there the thing was is so since then

2238

01:31:42,860 --> 01:31:38,580

anytime that that Daniel I would place a

2239

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,870

camera we tied it in a certain way we

2240

01:31:47,630 --> 01:31:44,880

put the batteries in a certain way that

2241

01:31:51,860 --> 01:31:47,640

we knew that if anybody messed with the

2242

01:31:53,480 --> 01:31:51,870

camera that that that we would have

2243

01:31:54,680 --> 01:31:53,490

evidence that we knew it and then and

2244

01:31:56,660 --> 01:31:54,690

then all the evidence that was on my

2245

01:31:58,670 --> 01:31:56,670

camera would just be nothing right I

2246

01:32:00,050 --> 01:31:58,680

would have to disregard it as a UFO

2247

01:32:03,950 --> 01:32:00,060

investigator because that's that's what

2248

01:32:06,380 --> 01:32:03,960

I do now this case I'm time they're

2249

01:32:08,690 --> 01:32:06,390

watching this and I see that and if and

2250

01:32:16,460 --> 01:32:08,700

if you then you almost I don't know if

2251

01:32:18,830 --> 01:32:16,470

you can almost see looking at like off

2252

01:32:19,970 --> 01:32:18,840

at a distance a little bit well if you

2253

01:32:22,670 --> 01:32:19,980

watch that clicking speaking I'm

2254

01:32:24,940 --> 01:32:22,680

thinking I don't believe what I just saw

2255

01:32:27,140 --> 01:32:24,950

someone after with our cameras

2256

01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:27,150

production company got in there and F

2257

01:32:30,530 --> 01:32:29,280

with it and I'm picking through my mind

2258

01:32:31,970 --> 01:32:30,540

okay how could they have done it how can

2259

01:32:35,780 --> 01:32:31,980

ya well know when Daniel and I picked up

2260

01:32:37,340 --> 01:32:35,790

the camera that morning we checked the

2261

01:32:39,170 --> 01:32:37,350

camera to see whether or not we looked

2262

01:32:41,600 --> 01:32:39,180

at the camera and we placed it there and

2263

01:32:44,180 --> 01:32:41,610

everything that we placed there was us

2264

01:32:46,940 --> 01:32:44,190

nothing was manipulated on camera then I

2265

01:32:51,020 --> 01:32:46,950

got thinking oh wait the camera was in

2266

01:32:54,080 --> 01:32:51,030

my truck and then Neil just just not

2267

01:32:56,570 --> 01:32:54,090

long before that hey do you have that SD

2268

01:32:59,600 --> 01:32:56,580

card and so I gave him the SD card

2269

01:33:02,450 --> 01:32:59,610

there's no way that production could

2270

01:33:04,100 --> 01:33:02,460

have manipulated that CG turn or

2271

01:33:06,140 --> 01:33:04,110

anything when I'm running it all through

2272

01:33:08,030 --> 01:33:06,150

my hand when I'm watching this going I

2273

01:33:10,130 --> 01:33:08,040

can't be real they can't be real now

2274

01:33:13,100 --> 01:33:10,140

when I'm watching this I get I get goose

2275

01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:13,110

pimples because it's like that's real

2276

01:33:17,660 --> 01:33:15,360

lemons that is absolutely real evidence

2277

01:33:19,760 --> 01:33:17,670

and you know when people watch that it's

2278

01:33:22,070 --> 01:33:19,770

just like oh well you know they meant no

2279

01:33:24,260 --> 01:33:22,080

we didn't tip you late it and I keep

2280

01:33:26,990 --> 01:33:24,270

going through our mind each time how

2281

01:33:28,430 --> 01:33:27,000

that could have been manipulated then I

2282

01:33:29,419 --> 01:33:28,440

can't come up with a reason so I'm

2283

01:33:33,560 --> 01:33:29,429

trying to debunk that

2284

01:33:36,020 --> 01:33:33,570

evidence and i can't there's no way yeah

2285

01:33:39,010 --> 01:33:36,030

i mean it literally looks like this

2286

01:33:41,180 --> 01:33:39,020

thing appeared out of thin air

2287

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:41,190

materialized out of nowhere I mean

2288

01:33:44,450 --> 01:33:42,719

Heather what did you make of this when

2289

01:33:46,520 --> 01:33:44,460

you first saw it I mean when we first

2290

01:33:48,979 --> 01:33:46,530

saw it I was like what like there's no

2291

01:33:52,100 --> 01:33:48,989

way because first of all what the heck

2292

01:33:54,050 --> 01:33:52,110

is it second of all you know you see

2293

01:33:55,729 --> 01:33:54,060

clearly on the camera and they didn't

2294

01:33:59,180 --> 01:33:55,739

even show all the footage but you can

2295

01:34:01,280 --> 01:33:59,190

see where a car or truck goes by you can

2296

01:34:03,370 --> 01:34:01,290

see where it's triggered and you know we

2297

01:34:06,740 --> 01:34:03,380

had we had like what the camera had like

2298

01:34:08,570 --> 01:34:06,750

168 hits or something for the one of the

2299

01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:08,580

whole cameras so we had a lot of footage

2300

01:34:13,250 --> 01:34:11,280

of just cars going by and you can see

2301
01:34:15,890 --> 01:34:13,260
none of them just appeared in the middle

2302
01:34:17,450 --> 01:34:15,900
of the screen like this this footage so

2303
01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:17,460
it's still like I don't know if we'll

2304
01:34:21,530 --> 01:34:19,440
ever really be able to explain it yeah

2305
01:34:24,380 --> 01:34:21,540
well I mean and that's and I've used

2306
01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:24,390
these moultrie cameras a lot I started

2307
01:34:31,340 --> 01:34:26,400
off with Bushnell and I'm not blaming

2308
01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:31,350
Bushnell I just went to a higher level

2309
01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:35,280
camera and like I just ordered another

2310
01:34:40,450 --> 01:34:36,960
higher level camera earlier this year

2311
01:34:43,520 --> 01:34:40,460
I've got it yet don't tell my wife but

2312
01:34:45,590 --> 01:34:43,530
the thing is is is I've used them I've

2313
01:34:47,360 --> 01:34:45,600

used them in Bigfoot investigations I've

2314

01:34:51,770 --> 01:34:47,370

used to the cattle mutilation

2315

01:34:54,919 --> 01:34:51,780

investigations and every single time you

2316

01:34:56,780 --> 01:34:54,929

can see the animal come in scene and

2317

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:56,790

leave scene or come and see and stay

2318

01:35:01,550 --> 01:34:58,080

there or whatever

2319

01:35:04,130 --> 01:35:01,560

nothing ever just appears and out of and

2320

01:35:05,270 --> 01:35:04,140

I've been using these for years started

2321

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:05,280

off with Bushnell but I've been using

2322

01:35:08,660 --> 01:35:06,719

things for years and I'd never ever

2323

01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:08,670

never experienced that that's why the

2324

01:35:12,979 --> 01:35:10,560

first thing in my you know my mind my

2325

01:35:15,020 --> 01:35:12,989

first thought was we're getting effed

2326
01:35:17,419 --> 01:35:15,030
with some was screwing with us and then

2327
01:35:19,790 --> 01:35:17,429
I keep even without the production

2328
01:35:23,120 --> 01:35:19,800
company knowing I took the footage that

2329
01:35:25,970 --> 01:35:23,130
night on my computer and I then I ran it

2330
01:35:30,649 --> 01:35:25,980
slide by slide by slide by slide to see

2331
01:35:32,540 --> 01:35:30,659
if even after I figured out there was no

2332
01:35:34,100 --> 01:35:32,550
way they could have done it it's still

2333
01:35:36,860 --> 01:35:34,110
that night I went through each slide to

2334
01:35:39,260 --> 01:35:36,870
see if the snow coming down if there was

2335
01:35:40,669 --> 01:35:39,270
a little you know like a splice or

2336
01:35:43,399 --> 01:35:40,679
something in there and there there

2337
01:35:45,800 --> 01:35:43,409
wasn't and I'm like my god

2338
01:35:49,010 --> 01:35:45,810

I mean this is this is really this is

2339

01:35:51,620 --> 01:35:49,020

crazy even to this day like I'm going we

2340

01:35:54,500 --> 01:35:51,630

captured a real phenomena yeah you

2341

01:35:56,840 --> 01:35:54,510

captured that and you I mean there were

2342

01:35:59,770 --> 01:35:56,850

random gunshots you guys heard

2343

01:36:02,300 --> 01:35:59,780

throughout the evening there was also

2344

01:36:04,010 --> 01:36:02,310

what one of the other big studying

2345

01:36:06,740 --> 01:36:04,020

pieces of video evidence I think you

2346

01:36:09,080 --> 01:36:06,750

came across was the these beams of light

2347

01:36:12,410 --> 01:36:09,090

coming up over the mountain range this

2348

01:36:13,610 --> 01:36:12,420

was really interesting so I guess

2349

01:36:15,410 --> 01:36:13,620

Heather we'll start with you what did

2350

01:36:17,600 --> 01:36:15,420

you make of these lights that you guys

2351
01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:17,610
saw over the mountain range man I mean

2352
01:36:22,399 --> 01:36:20,400
you can tell by my reaction that I was

2353
01:36:24,640 --> 01:36:22,409
just so excited because you know we're

2354
01:36:27,919 --> 01:36:24,650
standing there and you can just see a

2355
01:36:29,899 --> 01:36:27,929
faraway shadow of Dan up on this

2356
01:36:32,090 --> 01:36:29,909
mountain and you're wondering like you

2357
01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:32,100
know what's he doing up there and then

2358
01:36:36,140 --> 01:36:34,020
and then all of a sudden you just see

2359
01:36:38,300 --> 01:36:36,150
the whole sky just light up and pulsate

2360
01:36:40,370 --> 01:36:38,310
orange and then above it you can see

2361
01:36:42,110 --> 01:36:40,380
this white and almost looks like a

2362
01:36:44,270 --> 01:36:42,120
doorway like a white beam and it's it's

2363
01:36:46,220 --> 01:36:44,280

the thing that for decades people have

2364

01:36:47,629 --> 01:36:46,230

been seeing and and to think that we

2365

01:36:49,729 --> 01:36:47,639

actually saw and it happened numerous

2366

01:36:53,060 --> 01:36:49,739

times and world's salmon like what in

2367

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:53,070

the world is going on where are we right

2368

01:36:57,919 --> 01:36:54,960

and I know you know Daniel got so

2369

01:36:59,899 --> 01:36:57,929

excited he freakin booked it to try to

2370

01:37:01,129 --> 01:36:59,909

get up the mountain range to see what

2371

01:37:03,649 --> 01:37:01,139

was on the other side because as a

2372

01:37:03,950 --> 01:37:03,659

viewer that's immediately where my mind

2373

01:37:05,660 --> 01:37:03,960

went

2374

01:37:09,070 --> 01:37:05,670

I usually what what's on the other side

2375

01:37:11,629 --> 01:37:09,080

is there like a huge building or a

2376

01:37:13,850 --> 01:37:11,639

something but I mean you guys were in

2377

01:37:18,290 --> 01:37:13,860

the middle of nowhere so um is that

2378

01:37:20,240 --> 01:37:18,300

something we can easily you know push

2379

01:37:22,430 --> 01:37:20,250

away that that's what it was like lights

2380

01:37:23,870 --> 01:37:22,440

coming from a building about nice no not

2381

01:37:25,459 --> 01:37:23,880

at all and then I kind of give you a

2382

01:37:25,879 --> 01:37:25,469

little bit of a backstory to this okay

2383

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:25,889

cool

2384

01:37:31,610 --> 01:37:28,800

the the directors were basically saying

2385

01:37:33,200 --> 01:37:31,620

the showman are saying okay we have to

2386

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:33,210

you know travel channel told you know

2387

01:37:37,129 --> 01:37:34,800

told us that we have to do at least a

2388

01:37:40,850 --> 01:37:37,139

couple of night investigations even

2389

01:37:42,169 --> 01:37:40,860

those -10° I was like but that's okay

2390

01:37:46,550 --> 01:37:42,179

that's where investigators that's what

2391

01:37:48,439 --> 01:37:46,560

we do and and so we were supposed to do

2392

01:37:52,220 --> 01:37:48,449

a night investigation at the crossroads

2393

01:37:55,310 --> 01:37:52,230

where where this was seen right and I'm

2394

01:37:57,200 --> 01:37:55,320

and I'm thinking no because we

2395

01:38:00,020 --> 01:37:57,210

interviewed a couple of people at

2396

01:38:03,080 --> 01:38:00,030

the graveyard that had a paranormal

2397

01:38:04,490 --> 01:38:03,090

experience creature experience and yeah

2398

01:38:06,729 --> 01:38:04,500

and there was all kinds of stuff

2399

01:38:09,470 --> 01:38:06,739

happening there and as it turns out

2400

01:38:12,020 --> 01:38:09,480

skinwalker ranch is here the graveyard

2401

01:38:13,580 --> 01:38:12,030

is here the crossroads is over here this

2402

01:38:16,459 --> 01:38:13,590

is the middle something's going back and

2403

01:38:18,050 --> 01:38:16,469

forth or we might capture it there and

2404

01:38:20,360 --> 01:38:18,060

we went back and forth and back and

2405

01:38:22,640 --> 01:38:20,370

forth and Daniel and I we you know we

2406

01:38:24,800 --> 01:38:22,650

stuck to our guns so to speak we didn't

2407

01:38:28,520 --> 01:38:24,810

pull any guns on him we just stuck to

2408

01:38:31,459 --> 01:38:28,530

our guns and and we said no no we we

2409

01:38:33,050 --> 01:38:31,469

need to to be at the cemetery I just

2410

01:38:36,560 --> 01:38:33,060

have this feeling that something's going

2411

01:38:41,360 --> 01:38:36,570

to happen there that night and my gosh

2412

01:38:42,830 --> 01:38:41,370

you know we were there and and and kudos

2413

01:38:43,790 --> 01:38:42,840

to the production crew because once you

2414

01:38:46,570 --> 01:38:43,800

got through they kind of figured out

2415

01:38:49,040 --> 01:38:46,580

where to what we're gonna do I mean

2416

01:38:51,709 --> 01:38:49,050

Heather of course I mean we picked up

2417

01:38:53,810 --> 01:38:51,719

EVPs and agree to our death that boy

2418

01:38:55,760 --> 01:38:53,820

that's harbors area and we had a sound

2419

01:38:57,050 --> 01:38:55,770

person with her you know with his

2420

01:38:59,870 --> 01:38:57,060

high-tech stuff to see if he could pick

2421

01:39:02,209 --> 01:38:59,880

up anything I'm over by the fence where

2422

01:39:04,580 --> 01:39:02,219

something came through the fence base

2423

01:39:08,060 --> 01:39:04,590

and eyewitnesses we put Daniel up on the

2424

01:39:10,700 --> 01:39:08,070

ridge with Neil again poor Neil oh and

2425

01:39:12,320 --> 01:39:10,710

in case anything happens he's our

2426

01:39:15,920 --> 01:39:12,330

lookout he's gonna see if anything's

2427

01:39:20,270 --> 01:39:15,930

coming in towards us and as it turns out

2428

01:39:23,240 --> 01:39:20,280

everything was happening you know um he

2429

01:39:25,370 --> 01:39:23,250

saw he saw a shadow or some type of

2430

01:39:27,020 --> 01:39:25,380

figure coming in I'm talking him too you

2431

01:39:29,000 --> 01:39:27,030

know over the to wait because I don't

2432

01:39:31,459 --> 01:39:29,010

know that could be a guy I don't know

2433

01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:31,469

maybe I don't know it's coming in and

2434

01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:33,840

and then of course Neil's got a really

2435

01:39:36,920 --> 01:39:35,040

expensive camera

2436

01:39:39,800 --> 01:39:36,930

Daniel is using my \$500 night-vision

2437

01:39:42,650 --> 01:39:39,810

camera right so you know Neil really

2438

01:39:47,240 --> 01:39:42,660

captured what was going on and then and

2439

01:39:50,690 --> 01:39:47,250

then the light coming up and I we know

2440

01:39:52,459 --> 01:39:50,700

we know that that area that they not

2441

01:39:54,380 --> 01:39:52,469

that general area but way off the

2442

01:39:57,410 --> 01:39:54,390

distance of miles away off the distance

2443

01:40:02,780 --> 01:39:57,420

that they're drilling oil and sometimes

2444

01:40:05,510 --> 01:40:02,790

they they they have a methanol burst and

2445

01:40:07,610 --> 01:40:05,520

so they burn the methanol and that glows

2446

01:40:10,130 --> 01:40:07,620

and that's the first thing I thought

2447

01:40:11,150 --> 01:40:10,140

meaning in my mind but that I knew that

2448

01:40:12,890 --> 01:40:11,160

area was worth

2449

01:40:15,050 --> 01:40:12,900

skinwalker ranch was and we were just

2450

01:40:16,670 --> 01:40:15,060

there the day before the day before that

2451

01:40:18,710 --> 01:40:16,680

and there was no oil drilling around

2452

01:40:21,740 --> 01:40:18,720

that area but it was the beam of light

2453

01:40:24,620 --> 01:40:21,750

that was coming up through them now if

2454

01:40:26,930 --> 01:40:24,630

it was just boiling off from some

2455

01:40:30,110 --> 01:40:26,940

methane you wouldn't have that beam of

2456

01:40:31,760 --> 01:40:30,120

light and I'm looking at it not talking

2457

01:40:35,600 --> 01:40:31,770

to Heather and she's looking at it and

2458

01:40:37,580 --> 01:40:35,610

everybody sees it and it's like what the

2459

01:40:40,670 --> 01:40:37,590

heck is that it doesn't make sense

2460

01:40:42,620 --> 01:40:40,680

all of a sudden you know my debunking

2461

01:40:44,570 --> 01:40:42,630

tools they're like I kinda booked it

2462

01:40:46,460 --> 01:40:44,580

because it's that's not blowing off

2463

01:40:47,600 --> 01:40:46,470

nothing yeah well you wouldn't have that

2464

01:40:51,950 --> 01:40:47,610

beam alright what the hell's going on

2465

01:40:54,080 --> 01:40:51,960

yeah you're in a situation like that

2466

01:40:55,550 --> 01:40:54,090

you're immediately thrilled but at the

2467

01:40:56,930 --> 01:40:55,560

same time there's no where it's like

2468

01:41:00,200 --> 01:40:56,940

there's nothing they're just like what

2469

01:41:02,360 --> 01:41:00,210

am I seeing like it was bizarre and also

2470

01:41:04,670 --> 01:41:02,370

to mention you know we forgot to include

2471

01:41:08,840 --> 01:41:04,680

that I was standing there with this

2472

01:41:11,480 --> 01:41:08,850

animal caller and I got so loud that Dan

2473

01:41:13,130 --> 01:41:11,490

was up on this mountaintop and he he

2474

01:41:14,600 --> 01:41:13,140

could hear it and it was echoing off the

2475

01:41:16,370 --> 01:41:14,610

mountain he thought it was like right

2476

01:41:18,410 --> 01:41:16,380

behind him so I had to turn it down but

2477

01:41:21,410 --> 01:41:18,420

I mean I remember doing that right

2478

01:41:23,630 --> 01:41:21,420

before we heard the growl picked up in

2479

01:41:27,560 --> 01:41:23,640

the microphone so the wolf coming you

2480

01:41:32,540 --> 01:41:27,570

could have been answering your yeah yeah

2481

01:41:33,770 --> 01:41:32,550

yeah you can the pranks yeah I uh get

2482

01:41:37,040 --> 01:41:33,780

myself in this situation

2483

01:41:39,500 --> 01:41:37,050

yeah right for as investigators which is

2484

01:41:43,040 --> 01:41:39,510

really cool because you know you you

2485

01:41:45,860 --> 01:41:43,050

watch these shows on TV and and they see

2486

01:41:47,300 --> 01:41:45,870

something and they go UFO or vesicles or

2487

01:41:49,520 --> 01:41:47,310

this is that for that is that you know

2488

01:41:50,900 --> 01:41:49,530

do and without sitting there thinking

2489

01:41:53,300 --> 01:41:50,910

you're trying to debunk what they're

2490

01:41:55,310 --> 01:41:53,310

thinking you're trying to explain you're

2491

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,320

trying to figure out and I think at that

2492

01:42:00,860 --> 01:41:57,600

particular time especially with with the

2493

01:42:03,260 --> 01:42:00,870

wolf and and then even the the figure we

2494

01:42:05,300 --> 01:42:03,270

saw Tonopah the lights we saw in

2495

01:42:08,600 --> 01:42:05,310

Missouri that's all real time stuff

2496

01:42:10,940 --> 01:42:08,610

happening to us and and it's like we're

2497

01:42:13,340 --> 01:42:10,950

trying to figure out what it is we're on

2498

01:42:15,320 --> 01:42:13,350

camera you know we're both professional

2499

01:42:18,280 --> 01:42:15,330

investigators we want to be the first to

2500

01:42:20,630 --> 01:42:18,290

say no that's not what we think it is

2501
01:42:23,120 --> 01:42:20,640
now we did the book a couple of Lights

2502
01:42:25,040 --> 01:42:23,130
in Missouri that that you know that the

2503
01:42:26,600 --> 01:42:25,050
witness was seeing that they reports

2504
01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:26,610
it's often disis but it turned out that

2505
01:42:32,450 --> 01:42:29,520
he had no PTSD and everything was

2506
01:42:35,060 --> 01:42:32,460
happening to him but we give these

2507
01:42:36,560 --> 01:42:35,070
situations you try to debunk it man and

2508
01:42:39,170 --> 01:42:36,570
like what Heather saying we're just like

2509
01:42:41,690 --> 01:42:39,180
you know try to figure out what the

2510
01:42:47,020 --> 01:42:41,700
heck's going on and the best part is is

2511
01:42:50,030 --> 01:42:47,030
we're filming it you know cameras - yeah

2512
01:42:50,500 --> 01:42:50,040
we got two cameras on it you know these

2513
01:42:54,020 --> 01:42:50,510

sights

2514

01:42:56,330 --> 01:42:54,030

well three cloudy mind but you know and

2515

01:42:58,340 --> 01:42:56,340

in Daniels upon on the ridge which is

2516

01:43:00,680 --> 01:42:58,350

perfect because I've come I'm on a

2517

01:43:01,700 --> 01:43:00,690

talking with Daniel going dad yeah get

2518

01:43:03,800 --> 01:43:01,710

over to find out where that lights

2519

01:43:08,740 --> 01:43:03,810

coming from and he's hightailing it at

2520

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,750

night late at night running on top of it

2521

01:43:13,550 --> 01:43:11,280

has no idea what he's gonna see on the

2522

01:43:15,670 --> 01:43:13,560

other side crying - trying to find out

2523

01:43:20,570 --> 01:43:15,680

what it is and then the light goes out

2524

01:43:24,620 --> 01:43:20,580

yeah yeah you know if and methane burn

2525

01:43:27,410 --> 01:43:24,630

offs glow for a long long time yeah

2526

01:43:30,440 --> 01:43:27,420

they're they're just that so we know

2527

01:43:32,420 --> 01:43:30,450

something's going on there and and not

2528

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:32,430

only at the ranch but outside the ranch

2529

01:43:37,790 --> 01:43:35,280

- and oh yeah I'm the first one you know

2530

01:43:39,050 --> 01:43:37,800

that wants to go back after I mean you

2531

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:39,060

can ask Heather a question but I have a

2532

01:43:44,690 --> 01:43:42,080

follow-up that I'd like to back story

2533

01:43:47,270 --> 01:43:44,700

but I don't like take care Stein Oh in

2534

01:43:48,680 --> 01:43:47,280

terms of skinwalker yeah yeah cool I

2535

01:43:51,020 --> 01:43:48,690

mean Heather my only other question I

2536

01:43:53,090 --> 01:43:51,030

guess for skinwalkers um you know where

2537

01:43:55,970 --> 01:43:53,100

your paranormal investigative skills

2538

01:43:57,500 --> 01:43:55,980

came in I mean you had a graveyard right

2539

01:43:59,300 --> 01:43:57,510

in the middle of the ranch so like what

2540

01:44:01,550 --> 01:43:59,310

was it like I mean this isn't your

2541

01:44:03,230 --> 01:44:01,560

typical graveyard or haunted house I

2542

01:44:06,170 --> 01:44:03,240

would say you're in like a living

2543

01:44:08,030 --> 01:44:06,180

laboratory of weirdness so like how do

2544

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,040

you how do you deal with something like

2545

01:44:13,100 --> 01:44:10,320

that yeah I mean I got the best of both

2546

01:44:15,140 --> 01:44:13,110

worlds being being out there um I mean I

2547

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,150

don't know it's just you're you just get

2548

01:44:20,690 --> 01:44:17,520

so in the moment it just there's no

2549

01:44:22,100 --> 01:44:20,700

thinking you just go for it so I don't

2550

01:44:24,530 --> 01:44:22,110

even know I don't know how to answer

2551

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,540

that yeah cuz you never know what's

2552

01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:26,400

gonna happen in this field it's just

2553

01:44:29,870 --> 01:44:28,320

things happen and you're wondering did I

2554

01:44:32,920 --> 01:44:29,880

catch that on camera please tell me I

2555

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:32,930

caught that that is the most Vienna

2556

01:44:38,990 --> 01:44:36,480

though yeah about that graveyard which

2557

01:44:41,930 --> 01:44:39,000

is it's cool it's it's a

2558

01:44:46,640 --> 01:44:41,940

unity graveyard you don't need a permit

2559

01:44:48,830 --> 01:44:46,650

for basically you really don't know who

2560

01:44:50,420 --> 01:44:48,840

is buried there it's for people like a

2561

01:44:53,000 --> 01:44:50,430

you know I think it's it's actually on

2562

01:44:56,090 --> 01:44:53,010

Indian Indian Reservation land too but

2563

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:56,100

it's a community graveyard work you know

2564

01:45:01,670 --> 01:44:57,840

someone passes away the family just

2565

01:45:06,470 --> 01:45:01,680

buries them and so who knows was going

2566

01:45:09,050 --> 01:45:06,480

on there but um the oh she was gonna

2567

01:45:14,630 --> 01:45:09,060

talk about it back story now I just just

2568

01:45:18,590 --> 01:45:14,640

oh my gosh love the money oh no man hey

2569

01:45:21,500 --> 01:45:18,600

there's so much okay now are you oh

2570

01:45:28,160 --> 01:45:21,510

let's do it please with what heather was

2571

01:45:30,680 --> 01:45:28,170

saying is work well together and she our

2572

01:45:33,010 --> 01:45:30,690

game cameras caught stuff or gave camera

2573

01:45:38,600 --> 01:45:33,020

oh my god picked up a conversation oh

2574

01:45:40,220 --> 01:45:38,610

that's right in the sack I forgot about

2575

01:45:43,310 --> 01:45:40,230

that there's just so much that it

2576

01:45:46,730 --> 01:45:43,320

happens that we are we got more stuff in

2577

01:45:49,010 --> 01:45:46,740

one episode then those hunters and yeah

2578

01:45:51,070 --> 01:45:49,020

those adventures no offense to them have

2579

01:45:53,570 --> 01:45:51,080

you had up to two or three episodes and

2580

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,580

yet we have so much stuff which we

2581

01:45:57,260 --> 01:45:55,440

couldn't put it no offense to Zakhar

2582

01:46:00,290 --> 01:45:57,270

those guys because I was on Ghost

2583

01:46:01,610 --> 01:46:00,300

Adventures once the ones that comin

2584

01:46:05,630 --> 01:46:01,620

after me because he pretty much owns

2585

01:46:08,840 --> 01:46:05,640

travel channels but but we got the

2586

01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:08,850

opportunity and I to meet a Native

2587

01:46:14,630 --> 01:46:11,520

American Helmer ute elder and I

2588

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:14,640

interviewed a monk on camera but that

2589

01:46:17,000 --> 01:46:15,600

didn't make it on the show

2590

01:46:18,590 --> 01:46:17,010

it's just too much going on you only

2591

01:46:20,210 --> 01:46:18,600

have forty to forty six minutes or

2592

01:46:23,780 --> 01:46:20,220

whatever right and we've probably shot

2593

01:46:24,920 --> 01:46:23,790

fifteen hours but the thing is I got

2594

01:46:26,990 --> 01:46:24,930

this opportunity to meet this Native

2595

01:46:29,180 --> 01:46:27,000

American elder and talk to him about

2596

01:46:32,210 --> 01:46:29,190

real stuff now we talked off camera

2597

01:46:35,330 --> 01:46:32,220

first about what he can say and what he

2598

01:46:37,790 --> 01:46:35,340

can't see because he is under the

2599

01:46:40,610 --> 01:46:37,800

permission of the Youth Council to be

2600

01:46:42,680 --> 01:46:40,620

able to speak with us okay and you can

2601
01:46:46,370 --> 01:46:42,690
and he basically for certain things that

2602
01:46:50,900 --> 01:46:46,380
you can't talk about and then neolution

2603
01:46:52,959 --> 01:46:50,910
skinwalker you don't can't use name

2604
01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:52,969
pretty much because that's invite

2605
01:46:59,530 --> 01:46:56,560
skinwalker and that they don't like that

2606
01:47:00,130 --> 01:46:59,540
Nalu she is the the Navajo name for

2607
01:47:02,530 --> 01:47:00,140
skinwalker

2608
01:47:04,600 --> 01:47:02,540
I know I'm mispronouncing you so I

2609
01:47:07,300 --> 01:47:04,610
apologize to anybody speaks Navajo

2610
01:47:11,979 --> 01:47:07,310
author but so I'm talking to him I said

2611
01:47:13,630 --> 01:47:11,989
so we know that there's a name a Native

2612
01:47:15,580 --> 01:47:13,640
American name for Bigfoot Sasquatch or

2613
01:47:17,140 --> 01:47:15,590

there's other names too and do you have

2614

01:47:18,729 --> 01:47:17,150

it as a you tried to have a name for

2615

01:47:20,860 --> 01:47:18,739

Bigfoot because Bigfoot's been seen in

2616

01:47:24,760 --> 01:47:20,870

that area too and he goes yeah as part

2617

01:47:26,890 --> 01:47:24,770

of that you know I go what about UFOs do

2618

01:47:31,180 --> 01:47:26,900

you does that you tried to have a name

2619

01:47:33,760 --> 01:47:31,190

for UFOs he goes yeah no that's really

2620

01:47:35,770 --> 01:47:33,770

interesting I'm like what about grey

2621

01:47:41,020 --> 01:47:35,780

aliens he goes yeah it spun it up I'm

2622

01:47:44,500 --> 01:47:41,030

going what that you tribe has got you

2623

01:47:46,479 --> 01:47:44,510

named for a grey alien not just aliens

2624

01:47:49,840 --> 01:47:46,489

before specific grey alien because yeah

2625

01:47:50,350 --> 01:47:49,850

and he goes I can't talk about that on

2626

01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:50,360

camera

2627

01:47:56,260 --> 01:47:54,080

mm-hmm I said well I just I'm just like

2628

01:47:58,750 --> 01:47:56,270

totally fascinated with this now I go

2629

01:48:02,380 --> 01:47:58,760

how how old is that name goes on

2630

01:48:05,220 --> 01:48:02,390

generations I'm going so the you tribe

2631

01:48:07,959 --> 01:48:05,230

has got a name for a grey alien that's

2632

01:48:14,650 --> 01:48:07,969

been passed through generations and he

2633

01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:14,660

goes yeah I'm going do you remember his

2634

01:48:23,320 --> 01:48:20,719

experience he he saw a UFO and um it

2635

01:48:25,479 --> 01:48:23,330

emitted this red light and for two weeks

2636

01:48:27,850 --> 01:48:25,489

after he saw it he felt the sensation of

2637

01:48:29,979 --> 01:48:27,860

electricity going throughout his body do

2638

01:48:31,360 --> 01:48:29,989

you remember that yeah and he also he

2639

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:31,370

also talked about there was a Bigfoot

2640

01:48:37,900 --> 01:48:35,360

sighting in the same area too and but

2641

01:48:39,250 --> 01:48:37,910

for the for the Native Americans least

2642

01:48:42,040 --> 01:48:39,260

the ones that I've talked to Apaches

2643

01:48:43,689 --> 01:48:42,050

Navajos use well it's no big deal to

2644

01:48:46,120 --> 01:48:43,699

them to talk about UFOs

2645

01:48:48,959 --> 01:48:46,130

two weeks three weeks to three weeks ago

2646

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:48,969

I got this email from a Native American

2647

01:48:53,439 --> 01:48:51,920

investigator UFO investigator this was a

2648

01:48:56,890 --> 01:48:53,449

second time in the past couple years

2649

01:48:59,470 --> 01:48:56,900

I've got this type of sighting we're

2650

01:49:03,520 --> 01:48:59,480

talking I don't want say Mothman but

2651
01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:03,530
it's a it's a winged hybrid and this was

2652
01:49:06,580 --> 01:49:05,360
a New Mexico second time that's the same

2653
01:49:07,690 --> 01:49:06,590
reservation different ones so

2654
01:49:10,090 --> 01:49:07,700
there's something flying around out

2655
01:49:12,160 --> 01:49:10,100
there too that's that's scary

2656
01:49:14,680 --> 01:49:12,170
that's so you know doing UFO

2657
01:49:17,770 --> 01:49:14,690
investigations it's a plan you know we

2658
01:49:20,590 --> 01:49:17,780
deal in UFOs paranormal creatures all

2659
01:49:22,500 --> 01:49:20,600
kinds of stuff you know you got to watch

2660
01:49:25,810 --> 01:49:22,510
your back because you really don't know

2661
01:49:27,280 --> 01:49:25,820
what's out there you know and and I'm

2662
01:49:29,440 --> 01:49:27,290
not knocking parent you know ghost

2663
01:49:31,750 --> 01:49:29,450

investigations because I mean no there's

2664

01:49:33,040 --> 01:49:31,760

there's you know evil apparitions and

2665

01:49:34,900 --> 01:49:33,050

demons and all kinds of stuff that they

2666

01:49:37,900 --> 01:49:34,910

could knock you down off a stairs and

2667

01:49:43,270 --> 01:49:37,910

stuff but I don't want to be picked up

2668

01:49:44,710 --> 01:49:43,280

Anita no that's a good point I think

2669

01:49:46,810 --> 01:49:44,720

what people have to keep in mind is yeah

2670

01:49:49,660 --> 01:49:46,820

I mean these shows they have to be

2671

01:49:51,670 --> 01:49:49,670

structured or scripted to an extent I

2672

01:49:53,890 --> 01:49:51,680

mean that's television but at the same

2673

01:49:56,890 --> 01:49:53,900

time like there's no guarantee that you

2674

01:49:59,380 --> 01:49:56,900

guys are 100% safe when you're going

2675

01:50:02,980 --> 01:49:59,390

into these investigations I mean Daniel

2676
01:50:04,480 --> 01:50:02,990
running over a you know a Mountie in the

2677
01:50:07,450 --> 01:50:04,490
middle of the night like anything could

2678
01:50:09,370 --> 01:50:07,460
happen or something could attack you

2679
01:50:11,710 --> 01:50:09,380
guys there's predators everywhere your

2680
01:50:14,620 --> 01:50:11,720
skinwalker ranch so that's interesting

2681
01:50:17,080 --> 01:50:14,630
another another quick backstory the very

2682
01:50:21,940 --> 01:50:17,090
first time we were with the production

2683
01:50:23,620 --> 01:50:21,950
crew Daniel 9 because I'm a former

2684
01:50:27,390 --> 01:50:23,630
reserve deputy for eight years and

2685
01:50:29,590 --> 01:50:27,400
Daniel the time was a full full time the

2686
01:50:30,700 --> 01:50:29,600
peace officer I don't really want to say

2687
01:50:33,610 --> 01:50:30,710
what district he's worth there were

2688
01:50:35,140 --> 01:50:33,620

anybody but so we both have law

2689

01:50:37,000 --> 01:50:35,150

enforcement Daniel a lot more

2690

01:50:41,680 --> 01:50:37,010

experienced than me because he was

2691

01:50:43,860 --> 01:50:41,690

active and and so before before we even

2692

01:50:46,570 --> 01:50:43,870

started shooting the very first episode

2693

01:50:48,100 --> 01:50:46,580

it was really funny we put the law down

2694

01:50:50,620 --> 01:50:48,110

we basically stood in front of the whole

2695

01:50:52,000 --> 01:50:50,630

production company says ok we know we

2696

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:52,010

have a director - showrunner here but

2697

01:50:56,680 --> 01:50:55,040

anything happens you know anything out

2698

01:50:58,930 --> 01:50:56,690

of the norm anything that happens that

2699

01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:58,940

kid that could cause harm or put

2700

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:01,520

anybody's life so jeopardy Dan's on when

2701
01:51:07,240 --> 01:51:04,480
it's talking so were the ones in charge

2702
01:51:08,680 --> 01:51:07,250
and it is so funny to see that they're

2703
01:51:10,720 --> 01:51:08,690
wrecked in our sermon or look at us like

2704
01:51:12,820 --> 01:51:10,730
wait underwear charge no you're in fact

2705
01:51:14,620 --> 01:51:12,830
we're in charge the reason we're in

2706
01:51:17,380 --> 01:51:14,630
charge is because we're both caring

2707
01:51:19,150 --> 01:51:17,390
Daniel we're both carry conceals who

2708
01:51:20,350 --> 01:51:19,160
through every episode I didn't in

2709
01:51:22,510 --> 01:51:20,360
California because

2710
01:51:24,040 --> 01:51:22,520
concealed carry permit distance doesn't

2711
01:51:25,870 --> 01:51:24,050
acknowledge California but everybody

2712
01:51:27,760 --> 01:51:25,880
else so we're both carrying a full time

2713
01:51:31,300 --> 01:51:27,770

right yeah I know could because he's

2714

01:51:33,129 --> 01:51:31,310

full time and so we said because we can

2715

01:51:35,290 --> 01:51:33,139

protect you now there was a case in

2716

01:51:37,300 --> 01:51:35,300

Missouri you mentioned gunshots you're

2717

01:51:38,890 --> 01:51:37,310

his gunshots out there now it was a

2718

01:51:40,270 --> 01:51:38,900

couple houses down we were in the house

2719

01:51:42,129 --> 01:51:40,280

and there was some gunshots but the

2720

01:51:45,640 --> 01:51:42,139

gunshots were in the direction of where

2721

01:51:47,350 --> 01:51:45,650

we were going to be shooting and so then

2722

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:47,360

felt compelled to come he goes you know

2723

01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:49,280

dad goes look we still we got to do

2724

01:51:53,260 --> 01:51:51,679

quick safety safety meeting real quick

2725

01:51:55,270 --> 01:51:53,270

before we go they're like oh you're in

2726

01:51:57,939 --> 01:51:55,280

charge of a gun and literally because

2727

01:52:01,300 --> 01:51:57,949

he's big and and so it says up this is a

2728

01:52:05,830 --> 01:52:01,310

deal when we're there and and we hear

2729

01:52:07,899 --> 01:52:05,840

you know shots fired we're in charge you

2730

01:52:09,490 --> 01:52:07,909

don't listen to anybody but us okay

2731

01:52:13,180 --> 01:52:09,500

because we're the only two that can

2732

01:52:14,859 --> 01:52:13,190

protect you and and then and we'll have

2733

01:52:16,240 --> 01:52:14,869

instructions for you of course dances

2734

01:52:18,189 --> 01:52:16,250

you know will tell you where you go

2735

01:52:21,040 --> 01:52:18,199

Craig and what he did when we got there

2736

01:52:22,780 --> 01:52:21,050

scope the whole area and and ahead of

2737

01:52:25,000 --> 01:52:22,790

time and then saw where the safe places

2738

01:52:26,770 --> 01:52:25,010

would be for the production crew because

2739

01:52:28,149 --> 01:52:26,780

not only as of investigators do we have

2740

01:52:29,560 --> 01:52:28,159

to protect yourself we have to protect

2741

01:52:31,600 --> 01:52:29,570

the people on our team we have to

2742

01:52:34,300 --> 01:52:31,610

protect you know the production crew now

2743

01:52:36,850 --> 01:52:34,310

too and so we were ready to rock and

2744

01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:36,860

roll and that happened in Tonopah that

2745

01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:40,159

happened and you know in Utah so you

2746

01:52:44,770 --> 01:52:43,520

know so um yeah so when you do UFO

2747

01:52:47,140 --> 01:52:44,780

investigations especially a field

2748

01:52:49,330 --> 01:52:47,150

investigator I don't go anywhere with

2749

01:52:52,359 --> 01:52:49,340

without carrying concealed like I got a

2750

01:52:54,040 --> 01:52:52,369

12-gauge with with slugs for any time I

2751
01:52:56,590 --> 01:52:54,050
do Bigfoot investigation it's not for

2752
01:52:58,419 --> 01:52:56,600
big you'll just piss them off and it's

2753
01:53:00,250 --> 01:52:58,429
for mountain lions and bears you know

2754
01:53:01,990 --> 01:53:00,260
not gonna shoot them basically unless

2755
01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:02,000
you're attacking me but I always carry

2756
01:53:10,899 --> 01:53:05,360
either a 45 or for you you know 380 or

2757
01:53:13,570 --> 01:53:10,909
something you know that's like the Boy

2758
01:53:16,419 --> 01:53:13,580
Scouts a mantra always be prepared

2759
01:53:21,070 --> 01:53:16,429
Heather just tell me the scary ghost

2760
01:53:22,870 --> 01:53:21,080
story yeah that'll do it well um so that

2761
01:53:25,840 --> 01:53:22,880
is that's all the episodes of the show's

2762
01:53:27,790 --> 01:53:25,850
guide guys but um we did have a couple

2763
01:53:31,600 --> 01:53:27,800

listener questions and these come from a

2764

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:31,610

very special guest who sent these to me

2765

01:53:37,649 --> 01:53:34,239

so Heather I'm gonna hit you with this

2766

01:53:41,160 --> 01:53:37,659

this one reversed all right um let's see

2767

01:53:43,470 --> 01:53:41,170

here I guess this is for both of you

2768

01:53:46,319 --> 01:53:43,480

what were your guys favorite song to

2769

01:53:47,459 --> 01:53:46,329

sing with Dan while driving to the next

2770

01:53:49,830 --> 01:53:47,469

location

2771

01:53:51,959 --> 01:53:49,840

do you guys remember what the song was

2772

01:53:55,259 --> 01:53:51,969

because I know what it is it's the

2773

01:53:58,290 --> 01:53:55,269

rubberband man song isn't it think the

2774

01:54:01,910 --> 01:53:58,300

gang correct yeah good job guess who

2775

01:54:04,379 --> 01:54:01,920

that came from I would be from gamma

2776

01:54:06,839 --> 01:54:04,389

Daniel did reach out to me last night

2777

01:54:08,459 --> 01:54:06,849

and he sent in some questions I'm sorry

2778

01:54:11,520 --> 01:54:08,469

I didn't get him on here but he's been

2779

01:54:13,890 --> 01:54:11,530

commenting all night keeping up with us

2780

01:54:16,859 --> 01:54:13,900

in the commentary so Daniel thank you so

2781

01:54:18,419 --> 01:54:16,869

much for joining us man yeah you know

2782

01:54:21,209 --> 01:54:18,429

Aaron died everybody's got to remember

2783

01:54:22,080 --> 01:54:21,219

that Daniel is sitting at Fort Bliss

2784

01:54:26,040 --> 01:54:22,090

Texas

2785

01:54:28,080 --> 01:54:26,050

he's an MP for Colorado National Guard

2786

01:54:30,660 --> 01:54:28,090

and he was supposed to be deployed to

2787

01:54:32,970 --> 01:54:30,670

Afghanistan this year because of the

2788

01:54:35,970 --> 01:54:32,980

cold air crisis he's been sitting for

2789

01:54:36,959 --> 01:54:35,980

the pests above which my wife and I are

2790

01:54:38,879 --> 01:54:36,969

really happy that he's not in

2791

01:54:41,520 --> 01:54:38,889

Afghanistan but he you know he's sitting

2792

01:54:43,080 --> 01:54:41,530

there and they're hunkered down too so

2793

01:54:44,609 --> 01:54:43,090

you know they're going through the same

2794

01:54:47,839 --> 01:54:44,619

thing that civilians are going through

2795

01:54:50,970 --> 01:54:47,849

by not being able to you know you know

2796

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,980

be with other people basically but you

2797

01:54:56,129 --> 01:54:52,800

know you gotta give them you know

2798

01:54:58,739 --> 01:54:56,139

good job yeah absolutely

2799

01:54:59,939 --> 01:54:58,749

yeah Daniel thank you so much man and

2800

01:55:02,970 --> 01:54:59,949

hey if you're looking for something to

2801
01:55:04,890 --> 01:55:02,980
do just watch um alien highway I know

2802
01:55:07,680 --> 01:55:04,900
it's available this stream so he can

2803
01:55:10,109 --> 01:55:07,690
re-watch everything that you guys all

2804
01:55:12,439 --> 01:55:10,119
did there and relive the memories um

2805
01:55:16,040 --> 01:55:12,449
there's another one for you Heather

2806
01:55:18,660 --> 01:55:16,050
this other unknown person wants to know

2807
01:55:22,290 --> 01:55:18,670
what was your favorite location that you

2808
01:55:24,180 --> 01:55:22,300
and Dan did an EVP session at do you

2809
01:55:26,580 --> 01:55:24,190
remember this not necessarily in the

2810
01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:26,590
show oh no I do remember this I'm just

2811
01:55:32,430 --> 01:55:29,199
trying to think of where it was oh my

2812
01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:32,440
gosh it was the the myth spa hotel boom

2813
01:55:39,600 --> 01:55:37,840

yeah you guys yeah yeah awesome

2814

01:55:41,669 --> 01:55:39,610

anything anything come of that that

2815

01:55:43,380 --> 01:55:41,679

you're willing to share with us um we

2816

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:43,390

actually had the

2817

01:55:49,440 --> 01:55:46,960

kamme and we shined it towards the

2818

01:55:53,160 --> 01:55:49,450

bathroom and we did actually pick up a

2819

01:55:55,140 --> 01:55:53,170

shadow but we don't have the footage but

2820

01:55:56,940 --> 01:55:55,150

we did catch something you could see the

2821

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:56,950

shadow of something standing in the

2822

01:56:01,350 --> 01:55:59,440

bathroom Oh interesting that's a little

2823

01:56:03,900 --> 01:56:01,360

creepy

2824

01:56:06,870 --> 01:56:03,910

all right well I've got you some closing

2825

01:56:08,430 --> 01:56:06,880

questions you know besides the show just

2826

01:56:11,760 --> 01:56:08,440

some stuff I wanted to personally ask

2827

01:56:15,780 --> 01:56:11,770

you guys oh I also want to add Daniel

2828

01:56:18,810 --> 01:56:15,790

did tell me what his most memorable you

2829

01:56:21,180 --> 01:56:18,820

know investigation or moment of evidence

2830

01:56:23,190 --> 01:56:21,190

was for him personally and I'm sure he

2831

01:56:25,170 --> 01:56:23,200

was would like to know this he said to

2832

01:56:28,110 --> 01:56:25,180

be honest the Missouri Awards were

2833

01:56:29,880 --> 01:56:28,120

actually that was it for him when we

2834

01:56:32,700 --> 01:56:29,890

interviewed Steve I thought he was full

2835

01:56:34,890 --> 01:56:32,710

of I've been to multiple interview

2836

01:56:37,470 --> 01:56:34,900

and interrogation courses as a cop and I

2837

01:56:39,540 --> 01:56:37,480

didn't believe in one bit but then when

2838

01:56:43,560 --> 01:56:39,550

I see red orbs and literally chase after

2839

01:56:45,210 --> 01:56:43,570

them and they disappear unreal being a

2840

01:56:46,800 --> 01:56:45,220

skeptic and seeing things I can't

2841

01:56:50,040 --> 01:56:46,810

explain is what made it really exciting

2842

01:56:51,810 --> 01:56:50,050

for me so that's cool hearing that from

2843

01:56:54,270 --> 01:56:51,820

you know probably the most skeptical

2844

01:56:57,120 --> 01:56:54,280

person on the show you know and as his

2845

01:56:59,070 --> 01:56:57,130

dad it was really a big moment for me

2846

01:57:02,370 --> 01:56:59,080

you know I remember the first time that

2847

01:57:04,220 --> 01:57:02,380

I saw the craft first time I saw balls

2848

01:57:06,960 --> 01:57:04,230

of light first time I saw Bigfoot

2849

01:57:10,530 --> 01:57:06,970

footprints in the snow you know that was

2850

01:57:16,260 --> 01:57:10,540

a big game changer for me and and to see

2851
01:57:18,120 --> 01:57:16,270
Dan yeah to see Dan's face and is just a

2852
01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:18,130
reflection of probably what my face

2853
01:57:22,680 --> 01:57:20,320
looked like when I experienced you know

2854
01:57:26,690 --> 01:57:22,690
those things for the first time too and

2855
01:57:30,990 --> 01:57:26,700
and I thought I am so sorry

2856
01:57:33,660 --> 01:57:31,000
no you're rude you're just like the rest

2857
01:57:37,050 --> 01:57:33,670
of us you know you guys you know yeah

2858
01:57:38,940 --> 01:57:37,060
you pulled them in oh and it was so

2859
01:57:41,670 --> 01:57:38,950
crazy there we had so much footage

2860
01:57:44,640 --> 01:57:41,680
actually footage on my own camera that I

2861
01:57:46,980 --> 01:57:44,650
released on the on my website there was

2862
01:57:49,290 --> 01:57:46,990
so much going on there dan literally

2863
01:57:52,680 --> 01:57:49,300

chased after it and there was a second

2864

01:57:55,110 --> 01:57:52,690

time of where where the light was was

2865

01:57:56,730 --> 01:57:55,120

moving like this and and Heather start

2866

01:57:58,800 --> 01:57:56,740

and this is we didn't

2867

01:58:00,540 --> 01:57:58,810

experiment I didn't make it on TV either

2868

01:58:02,010 --> 01:58:00,550

but we did another flashing light

2869

01:58:04,020 --> 01:58:02,020

experiment this time we use our

2870

01:58:05,970 --> 01:58:04,030

headlamps that we have on our farm you

2871

01:58:07,680 --> 01:58:05,980

know they have a strobe function so we

2872

01:58:09,570 --> 01:58:07,690

just held them in strobe it and it

2873

01:58:12,420 --> 01:58:09,580

turned off the strobe to see if anything

2874

01:58:14,430 --> 01:58:12,430

in a straight-up dislike so just like a

2875

01:58:16,890 --> 01:58:14,440

few minutes later so that experiment

2876

01:58:19,050 --> 01:58:16,900

worked and I have it on camera and hence

2877

01:58:23,610 --> 01:58:19,060

when I'm yelling at Heather Heather can

2878

01:58:26,880 --> 01:58:23,620

you see that I can see it dad takes off

2879

01:58:28,890 --> 01:58:26,890

running for I remember - I saw the first

2880

01:58:30,480 --> 01:58:28,900

light and I didn't say anything it was

2881

01:58:31,440 --> 01:58:30,490

like right mid tree line level I didn't

2882

01:58:33,300 --> 01:58:31,450

say anything cuz I was like what the

2883

01:58:35,160 --> 01:58:33,310

heck did I just see and then the second

2884

01:58:37,050 --> 01:58:35,170

one we all see it and then the third one

2885

01:58:39,240 --> 01:58:37,060

it's just like I I was really surprised

2886

01:58:41,130 --> 01:58:39,250

that didn't make the episode I like I

2887

01:58:42,690 --> 01:58:41,140

said there was there are so much stuff

2888

01:58:45,210 --> 01:58:42,700

and then my sister was there when she

2889

01:58:47,790 --> 01:58:45,220

was there before you know when the

2890

01:58:49,620 --> 01:58:47,800

investigation came to me and shot you

2891

01:58:52,080 --> 01:58:49,630

know she was using if anybody out there

2892

01:58:55,140 --> 01:58:52,090

what's a really good camera the psionics

2893

01:58:57,420 --> 01:58:55,150

camera though is a really good made by

2894

01:58:59,310 --> 01:58:57,430

Aurora not that I'm pitching it but they

2895

01:59:01,650 --> 01:58:59,320

just came out with a new Aurora pro I

2896

01:59:03,570 --> 01:59:01,660

spent more than February and sometime

2897

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:03,580

this month or you know in May I'll get

2898

01:59:10,200 --> 01:59:07,840

it but it's a really great night vision

2899

01:59:11,580 --> 01:59:10,210

camera that uses a lot of starlight and

2900

01:59:14,160 --> 01:59:11,590

we are catching some really really good

2901
01:59:16,530 --> 01:59:14,170
stuff she sent me something just before

2902
01:59:19,890 --> 01:59:16,540
we showed up that these lights were

2903
01:59:22,500 --> 01:59:19,900
underwater and we're wondering so it's

2904
01:59:24,030 --> 01:59:22,510
just crazy that's it and I'm I just

2905
01:59:25,620 --> 01:59:24,040
talked to her you know a month or so ago

2906
01:59:28,110 --> 01:59:25,630
and there's still stuff going on there

2907
01:59:30,300 --> 01:59:28,120
so that that would be definitely if we

2908
01:59:31,800 --> 01:59:30,310
had a second season you know that would

2909
01:59:33,300 --> 01:59:31,810
definitely be a place we want to go back

2910
01:59:34,880 --> 01:59:33,310
to because oh there was a neighbor down

2911
01:59:36,900 --> 01:59:34,890
the street that had security cameras

2912
01:59:39,900 --> 01:59:36,910
that didn't make it on the show either

2913
01:59:43,880 --> 01:59:39,910

you can see the come down bar and go

2914

01:59:46,200 --> 01:59:43,890

around the barn they take off it's

2915

01:59:48,930 --> 01:59:46,210

that's amazing to me I mean you guys

2916

01:59:50,010 --> 01:59:48,940

it's like you had too much decadent yeah

2917

01:59:51,870 --> 01:59:50,020

they could have put it on the show

2918

01:59:53,880 --> 01:59:51,880

whereas most shows have the complete

2919

01:59:56,130 --> 01:59:53,890

opposite where they are to the point

2920

01:59:59,760 --> 01:59:56,140

where clearly there either fabricating

2921

02:00:02,190 --> 01:59:59,770

things or making something you know out

2922

02:00:04,260 --> 02:00:02,200

to be way more than it is but um I'll

2923

02:00:05,700 --> 02:00:04,270

add this one listener question here

2924

02:00:07,560 --> 02:00:05,710

Heather

2925

02:00:10,050 --> 02:00:07,570

Curt was at East SETI ranch a month

2926
02:00:10,530 --> 02:00:10,060
before you in 2008 anything interesting

2927
02:00:12,510 --> 02:00:10,540
have

2928
02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:12,520
you um when you were there this is a

2929
02:00:17,130 --> 02:00:15,760
really trippy place oh my gosh I this is

2930
02:00:19,560 --> 02:00:17,140
one place I've been wanting to get back

2931
02:00:21,720 --> 02:00:19,570
to I've been there twice and each time I

2932
02:00:23,790 --> 02:00:21,730
was there I had insane experiences but I

2933
02:00:25,800 --> 02:00:23,800
mean every night you would see these

2934
02:00:28,440 --> 02:00:25,810
lights and and it's really incredible

2935
02:00:30,750 --> 02:00:28,450
when you have we had software there that

2936
02:00:32,280 --> 02:00:30,760
was a satellite tracking program so we

2937
02:00:34,290 --> 02:00:32,290
could see you know what satellites were

2938
02:00:35,880 --> 02:00:34,300

going where in what direction but we

2939

02:00:38,430 --> 02:00:35,890

would see these lights that would just

2940

02:00:40,830 --> 02:00:38,440

cruise across the sky really slow then

2941

02:00:43,020 --> 02:00:40,840

they would stop we would shine these

2942

02:00:45,660 --> 02:00:43,030

high-powered military flashlights at

2943

02:00:47,970 --> 02:00:45,670

them whatever it was would blink back to

2944

02:00:50,010 --> 02:00:47,980

us keep on cruising through the sky and

2945

02:00:53,670 --> 02:00:50,020

then just zoom off and disappear and we

2946

02:00:55,500 --> 02:00:53,680

saw this multiple times and I mean to

2947

02:00:57,180 --> 02:00:55,510

this day I still I tell everybody that

2948

02:01:00,210 --> 02:00:57,190

they have to go they have to go there

2949

02:01:02,130 --> 02:01:00,220

and experience it yeah yeah I've been

2950

02:01:04,260 --> 02:01:02,140

meaning to get out there and I mean

2951
02:01:06,420 --> 02:01:04,270
again it's just one of these places

2952
02:01:08,670 --> 02:01:06,430
where there's so much so much

2953
02:01:11,880 --> 02:01:08,680
unexplained high strangeness occurring

2954
02:01:14,640 --> 02:01:11,890
that you can't deny it so yeah yeah I

2955
02:01:20,400 --> 02:01:14,650
did get those gonna be our second season

2956
02:01:22,530 --> 02:01:20,410
too : alright we should just do very

2957
02:01:24,150 --> 02:01:22,540
again yeah beat me to it man that's

2958
02:01:27,600 --> 02:01:24,160
gonna be my next question for you guys

2959
02:01:29,520 --> 02:01:27,610
I mean if given the opportunity to get

2960
02:01:32,250 --> 02:01:29,530
back out there go back on the alien

2961
02:01:33,990 --> 02:01:32,260
Highway what would you want to

2962
02:01:35,790 --> 02:01:34,000
investigate does anything really stick

2963
02:01:38,580 --> 02:01:35,800

out to you something that you really

2964

02:01:41,250 --> 02:01:38,590

feel you could bring you know break the

2965

02:01:43,020 --> 02:01:41,260

lid wide open on what will the thing the

2966

02:01:46,130 --> 02:01:43,030

thing with of the first season of alien

2967

02:01:50,160 --> 02:01:46,140

highway and I think what worked with

2968

02:01:53,790 --> 02:01:50,170

with what we captured is this were these

2969

02:01:55,080 --> 02:01:53,800

were cases that were happening now and

2970

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:55,090

you know I've been in business long

2971

02:02:00,090 --> 02:01:57,040

enough that you know I've got contacts

2972

02:02:02,730 --> 02:02:00,100

all over at least the western side of us

2973

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:02,740

and so I was hitting all my contacts out

2974

02:02:06,630 --> 02:02:04,480

before the you know while we're trying

2975

02:02:07,890 --> 02:02:06,640

to figure out what to do and saying

2976

02:02:10,050 --> 02:02:07,900

what's hot right now what's hot right

2977

02:02:12,210 --> 02:02:10,060

now I I don't want to investigate

2978

02:02:14,930 --> 02:02:12,220

something learn up I want to capture

2979

02:02:18,410 --> 02:02:14,940

something real time and we were so lucky

2980

02:02:21,330 --> 02:02:18,420

even you know even in the California one

2981

02:02:23,970 --> 02:02:21,340

that the episodes that were lined up

2982

02:02:24,569 --> 02:02:23,980

were episodes where steps have meaning

2983

02:02:27,299 --> 02:02:24,579

now

2984

02:02:30,629 --> 02:02:27,309

so to be able to answer that question I

2985

02:02:33,000 --> 02:02:30,639

can only answer it at the time they

2986

02:02:34,080 --> 02:02:33,010

forgot a second season because I'd be

2987

02:02:35,520 --> 02:02:34,090

out there putting the feelers and

2988

02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:35,530

finding out what's happened because who

2989

02:02:38,970 --> 02:02:36,639

knows where it could be

2990

02:02:42,569 --> 02:02:38,980

I know Missouri's hot right now I know a

2991

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:42,579

part of Colorado Utah borders hot right

2992

02:02:47,370 --> 02:02:45,040

now up or northern Colorado is hot right

2993

02:02:50,010 --> 02:02:47,380

now Kansas I know a place in Kansas

2994

02:02:51,870 --> 02:02:50,020

that's hot I mean you know there's

2995

02:02:53,970 --> 02:02:51,880

places right now where I know that's

2996

02:02:56,970 --> 02:02:53,980

it's only because of my website people

2997

02:02:59,490 --> 02:02:56,980

emailing me they'll see alien highway or

2998

02:03:02,010 --> 02:02:59,500

they'll see cash even unexplained files

2999

02:03:04,350 --> 02:03:02,020

of season who I was on season one and

3000

02:03:07,069 --> 02:03:04,360

two but very briefly I've met on TV as

3001
02:03:10,169 --> 02:03:07,079
much as Heather I'm not that experienced

3002
02:03:13,890 --> 02:03:10,179
but but when I see that they make they

3003
02:03:16,049 --> 02:03:13,900
they they Google or search me and they

3004
02:03:17,580 --> 02:03:16,059
come to my website and I answer every

3005
02:03:18,959 --> 02:03:17,590
email because if they took the time to

3006
02:03:22,319 --> 02:03:18,969
email me I'm gonna take the time they

3007
02:03:24,060 --> 02:03:22,329
answer and it's sightings and then we've

3008
02:03:27,299 --> 02:03:24,070
got oh my gosh

3009
02:03:30,080 --> 02:03:27,309
do you know Heather we have at least two

3010
02:03:33,089 --> 02:03:30,090
seasons two more seasons worth of

3011
02:03:35,459 --> 02:03:33,099
investigations we can do yeah are the

3012
02:03:38,010 --> 02:03:35,469
sighting reports that came in from after

3013
02:03:42,419 --> 02:03:38,020

the show and that the production company

3014

02:03:44,399 --> 02:03:42,429

and I've got probably at least 20 or 25

3015

02:03:47,010 --> 02:03:44,409

that I saved that are really good ones

3016

02:03:47,580 --> 02:03:47,020

just you know here I have a collection

3017

02:03:50,580 --> 02:03:47,590

too

3018

02:03:53,370 --> 02:03:50,590

it's just it's crazy I mean if did you

3019

02:03:54,569 --> 02:03:53,380

know anyone getting their phenomena

3020

02:03:56,609 --> 02:03:54,579

would be really great cuz I know their

3021

02:03:58,169 --> 02:03:56,619

government kind of backs it up it's so

3022

02:04:01,620 --> 02:03:58,179

they're real serious about it so um

3023

02:04:05,160 --> 02:04:01,630

those are three that stick out to me our

3024

02:04:06,720 --> 02:04:05,170

note right now yeah I'll tell you why

3025

02:04:10,620 --> 02:04:06,730

because my wife and I were headed

3026

02:04:14,069 --> 02:04:10,630

towards London this Saturday work ah my

3027

02:04:16,530 --> 02:04:14,079

birthday is on Cinco DeMayo and we had

3028

02:04:18,600 --> 02:04:16,540

the trip already set up to be in Paris

3029

02:04:22,350 --> 02:04:18,610

on her birthday next Tuesday man that's

3030

02:04:24,660 --> 02:04:22,360

a bummer yeah this um this global crisis

3031

02:04:26,339 --> 02:04:24,670

is really throwing a wrench and do a lot

3032

02:04:28,020 --> 02:04:26,349

of things I know you know most

3033

02:04:30,780 --> 02:04:28,030

conferences have been canceled this

3034

02:04:32,879 --> 02:04:30,790

entire year on them sporting events

3035

02:04:35,879 --> 02:04:32,889

concerts it's an interesting time we're

3036

02:04:38,459 --> 02:04:35,889

living in but you know at least we have

3037

02:04:41,939 --> 02:04:38,469

the luxury of going to watch

3038

02:04:47,700 --> 02:04:41,949

the entire series of alien highway again

3039

02:04:51,450 --> 02:04:47,710

and yes what yeah absolutely sorry this

3040

02:04:54,090 --> 02:04:51,460

is cool I mean that like it was a huge

3041

02:04:56,790 --> 02:04:54,100

like experiment tonight to see how it

3042

02:04:58,620 --> 02:04:56,800

went and I think it went really well I'm

3043

02:05:00,870 --> 02:04:58,630

so happy that you guys were able to do

3044

02:05:05,100 --> 02:05:00,880

this um I got to ask you before we kind

3045

02:05:07,380 --> 02:05:05,110

of wrap up here this whole new age we

3046

02:05:09,479 --> 02:05:07,390

live in with UFO I guess quote-unquote

3047

02:05:11,700 --> 02:05:09,489

disclosure you know we have this New

3048

02:05:15,930 --> 02:05:11,710

York Times article that came out the

3049

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:15,940

Navy videos and like seemingly the topic

3050

02:05:20,910 --> 02:05:18,400

went mainstream which a lot of us

3051

02:05:23,130 --> 02:05:20,920

weren't used to we were used to being in

3052

02:05:23,850 --> 02:05:23,140

this quote-unquote fringe community for

3053

02:05:25,820 --> 02:05:23,860

so long

3054

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:25,830

preaching to the choir but now we have a

3055

02:05:33,180 --> 02:05:29,199

world audience listening to a lot of us

3056

02:05:35,490 --> 02:05:33,190

so what do you think are we moving or

3057

02:05:37,620 --> 02:05:35,500

inching closer to something you two

3058

02:05:41,010 --> 02:05:37,630

would personally consider disclosure is

3059

02:05:44,340 --> 02:05:41,020

there is that even a thing um what do

3060

02:05:45,900 --> 02:05:44,350

you make of UFOs I guess in 2020 I'll

3061

02:05:49,260 --> 02:05:45,910

let Heather go first cuz I wrote a blog

3062

02:05:51,390 --> 02:05:49,270

on this I think it's really wonderful

3063

02:05:53,280 --> 02:05:51,400

because it's opening the subject up to

3064

02:05:55,050 --> 02:05:53,290

so many different kinds of people and

3065

02:05:57,689 --> 02:05:55,060

being that you know we're all in

3066

02:05:59,490 --> 02:05:57,699

quarantine right now does that mean more

3067

02:06:01,410 --> 02:05:59,500

people are going outside in their yards

3068

02:06:03,060 --> 02:06:01,420

and looking up at the sky you know our

3069

02:06:06,270 --> 02:06:03,070

sightings increasing are people becoming

3070

02:06:07,979 --> 02:06:06,280

more aware of things in the sky but I

3071

02:06:09,300 --> 02:06:07,989

mean I just think it's great that people

3072

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:09,310

are talking about you know maybe we'll

3073

02:06:14,070 --> 02:06:11,440

see more footage and you know people

3074

02:06:15,900 --> 02:06:14,080

like we can analyze it and overall I

3075

02:06:17,100 --> 02:06:15,910

think it's it's it's wonderful but it's

3076

02:06:19,350 --> 02:06:17,110

also confusing at the same time because

3077

02:06:22,680 --> 02:06:19,360

these videos were released like three

3078

02:06:24,689 --> 02:06:22,690

years ago yeah yeah that's that's a good

3079

02:06:26,100 --> 02:06:24,699

point I mean a lot of people are coming

3080

02:06:29,070 --> 02:06:26,110

to me in the last couple days and being

3081

02:06:31,830 --> 02:06:29,080

like oh my god what is this like are you

3082

02:06:33,300 --> 02:06:31,840

did you know about this I'm like yeah we

3083

02:06:36,150 --> 02:06:33,310

kind of talked about it two years ago

3084

02:06:38,430 --> 02:06:36,160

we've been dissecting these videos these

3085

02:06:41,700 --> 02:06:38,440

twenty second videos for almost three

3086

02:06:44,160 --> 02:06:41,710

years now but now it's official

3087

02:06:45,360 --> 02:06:44,170

according to the government so hey you

3088

02:06:46,350 --> 02:06:45,370

know what we'll take what we can get

3089

02:06:48,900 --> 02:06:46,360

Chuck

3090

02:06:51,209 --> 02:06:48,910

exactly exactly what do you think man um

3091

02:06:52,080 --> 02:06:51,219

disclosure do you believe in it is it a

3092

02:06:54,990 --> 02:06:52,090

thing

3093

02:06:58,500 --> 02:06:55,000

are we in it yeah what what do you got

3094

02:07:01,620 --> 02:06:58,510

well it seems like every eight years or

3095

02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:01,630

so this talks about disclosure yeah you

3096

02:07:05,520 --> 02:07:02,800

gotta remember I've been doing this for

3097

02:07:07,979 --> 02:07:05,530

over 30 years so it's you know it comes

3098

02:07:09,810 --> 02:07:07,989

around but we're getting really really

3099

02:07:12,000 --> 02:07:09,820

close this time you know with a tic-tac

3100

02:07:14,669 --> 02:07:12,010

and and all the different videos coming

3101

02:07:18,780 --> 02:07:14,679

out and I thought okay this is it

3102

02:07:21,060 --> 02:07:18,790

you know 2020 it's really big for us you

3103

02:07:22,770 --> 02:07:21,070

know that that it's gonna it's going to

3104

02:07:26,310 --> 02:07:22,780

push closer closer to disclosure and

3105

02:07:29,250 --> 02:07:26,320

then Kogut 19 happened and then what I

3106

02:07:31,649 --> 02:07:29,260

saw and that's why I wrote a blog about

3107

02:07:33,810 --> 02:07:31,659

it really upset me

3108

02:07:37,229 --> 02:07:33,820

I saw people fighting I saw people

3109

02:07:41,820 --> 02:07:37,239

hoarding I saw people blaming each other

3110

02:07:44,850 --> 02:07:41,830

you know I people here in Colorado you

3111

02:07:46,770 --> 02:07:44,860

know I'm more guns on people's hips when

3112

02:07:49,140 --> 02:07:46,780

they're going to the grocery stores more

3113

02:07:50,879 --> 02:07:49,150

than I've ever seen it's legal here but

3114

02:07:54,209 --> 02:07:50,889

you know I've never you know I haven't

3115

02:07:57,149 --> 02:07:54,219

I've seen more and more and and all the

3116

02:08:00,600 --> 02:07:57,159

sudden I realized we're not ready for

3117

02:08:03,740 --> 02:08:00,610

disclosure you know as at least we're

3118

02:08:07,800 --> 02:08:03,750

not ready if we can't handle a virus

3119

02:08:10,200 --> 02:08:07,810

without going apeshit right then how in

3120

02:08:11,939 --> 02:08:10,210

the heck can we handle aliens and then

3121

02:08:13,979 --> 02:08:11,949

what about the people now to think oh my

3122

02:08:15,870 --> 02:08:13,989

gosh what about an aliens having a virus

3123

02:08:20,149 --> 02:08:15,880

and diseases are we going to be affected

3124

02:08:24,479 --> 02:08:20,159

by that and so because of what I've seen

3125

02:08:26,580 --> 02:08:24,489

people do because of kovat I think we

3126

02:08:29,220 --> 02:08:26,590

just pretty much just destroyed any

3127

02:08:33,240 --> 02:08:29,230

opportunity at least this year next year

3128

02:08:36,419 --> 02:08:33,250

you know of a disclosure I can guarantee

3129

02:08:38,459 --> 02:08:36,429

you that there are people in high levels

3130

02:08:40,770 --> 02:08:38,469

that we're thinking about disclosure

3131

02:08:44,490 --> 02:08:40,780

that are that have been taking notes on

3132

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:44,500

how people are reacting and you know

3133

02:08:51,419 --> 02:08:47,040

then socially and you know

3134

02:08:53,760 --> 02:08:51,429

psychologically and but then why would

3135

02:08:58,890 --> 02:08:53,770

the Pentagon in the middle of the kovat

3136

02:09:03,350 --> 02:08:58,900

crisis pop up and say oh those videos

3137

02:09:05,970 --> 02:09:03,360

were real now I got thinking

3138

02:09:09,900 --> 02:09:05,980

there's something coming down

3139

02:09:12,150 --> 02:09:09,910

that they can't control if they can

3140

02:09:15,080 --> 02:09:12,160

control it they would have waited Pasco

3141

02:09:18,000 --> 02:09:15,090

that was a good point

3142

02:09:20,820 --> 02:09:18,010

something coming down that possibly they

3143

02:09:22,620 --> 02:09:20,830

can't control now in the end my blog I

3144

02:09:26,690 --> 02:09:22,630

kind of the very Taylor and the blogger

3145

02:09:30,030 --> 02:09:26,700

thing well the only way that that really

3146

02:09:32,070 --> 02:09:30,040

disclosure could happen now is literally

3147

02:09:36,650 --> 02:09:32,080

for UFOs flying across the United States

3148

02:09:39,330 --> 02:09:36,660

said hey we're here you know and and and

3149

02:09:41,700 --> 02:09:39,340

because before it was people like like

3150

02:09:46,020 --> 02:09:41,710

me and Heather and like you bringing

3151
02:09:48,690 --> 02:09:46,030
this information out and and and pretty

3152
02:09:50,970 --> 02:09:48,700
much getting people geared it up and

3153
02:09:54,210 --> 02:09:50,980
then with knowledge of knowing this

3154
02:09:56,910 --> 02:09:54,220
stuff has been going on not since you

3155
02:09:59,520 --> 02:09:56,920
know since the last two decades but you

3156
02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,530
know generations and generations I have

3157
02:10:04,290 --> 02:10:01,840
an animal mutilation investigation that

3158
02:10:07,080 --> 02:10:04,300
was reported in the late 1800s in

3159
02:10:08,490 --> 02:10:07,090
Missouri with the UFO and three and

3160
02:10:10,590 --> 02:10:08,500
three animals that were dead so it's

3161
02:10:12,600 --> 02:10:10,600
nothing new that's you know it's been

3162
02:10:16,020 --> 02:10:12,610
going on for such a long time and now

3163
02:10:19,260 --> 02:10:16,030

I'm thinking why would the Pentagon just

3164

02:10:23,820 --> 02:10:19,270

releases what's what's going on here so

3165

02:10:26,210 --> 02:10:23,830

yeah it's really yeah why why they chose

3166

02:10:28,890 --> 02:10:26,220

now is it to marry the news in

3167

02:10:30,840 --> 02:10:28,900

everything else we're bombarded with on

3168

02:10:33,420 --> 02:10:30,850

a daily basis so we'll forget about it I

3169

02:10:36,150 --> 02:10:33,430

don't know it is an interesting theory

3170

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:36,160

in concept and I do really wonder what's

3171

02:10:43,080 --> 02:10:39,280

gonna happen next in terms of you know

3172

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:43,090

UFO disclosure or what are we gonna get

3173

02:10:49,440 --> 02:10:44,560

from the government well you're all

3174

02:10:51,780 --> 02:10:49,450

gonna know what I already know Chuck's

3175

02:10:53,540 --> 02:10:51,790

got all the answers I don't have all the

3176

02:10:57,900 --> 02:10:53,550

answers I just know all the questions

3177

02:10:59,460 --> 02:10:57,910

but I know a very good point well I've

3178

02:11:02,430 --> 02:10:59,470

got two more questions just to wrap

3179

02:11:05,850 --> 02:11:02,440

things up with you guys here the first

3180

02:11:07,860 --> 02:11:05,860

one being what comes next for you guys I

3181

02:11:09,810 --> 02:11:07,870

know you know we're all kind of locked

3182

02:11:11,550 --> 02:11:09,820

down right now so that's it's tough to

3183

02:11:14,700 --> 02:11:11,560

get out there and actually do anything

3184

02:11:17,700 --> 02:11:14,710

but um when it comes to UFOs what are

3185

02:11:19,770 --> 02:11:17,710

you doing now are you still Chuck are

3186

02:11:21,930 --> 02:11:19,780

you actively looking into cases

3187

02:11:24,000 --> 02:11:21,940

um Heather what have you been up to ever

3188

02:11:27,629 --> 02:11:24,010

since we've all been kind of shunned

3189

02:11:30,109 --> 02:11:27,639

into our our domiciles as it were I mean

3190

02:11:32,490 --> 02:11:30,119

I've been reading a lot I'm actually

3191

02:11:35,729 --> 02:11:32,500

rereading communion for the third time

3192

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:35,739

nice we just reviewed the movie on the I

3193

02:11:44,970 --> 02:11:40,239

feel okay I've been reading a lot I'm

3194

02:11:47,879 --> 02:11:44,980

playing music man rollerskating just

3195

02:11:49,169 --> 02:11:47,889

trying to be active and and but mostly I

3196

02:11:52,049 --> 02:11:49,179

mean mostly I've just been reading and

3197

02:11:54,600 --> 02:11:52,059

researching stuff cool a bunch eat Chuck

3198

02:11:57,359 --> 02:11:54,610

what do you been up to well I had three

3199

02:12:00,750 --> 02:11:57,369

investigations lined up before you know

3200

02:12:03,240 --> 02:12:00,760

this hit covet and one was a ghost

3201

02:12:06,569 --> 02:12:03,250

investigation one was a Bigfoot and then

3202

02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:06,579

one was the light strange lights in the

3203

02:12:11,850 --> 02:12:09,760

sky and a town a small town where I was

3204

02:12:14,040 --> 02:12:11,860

going to go to the small town I mean and

3205

02:12:16,649 --> 02:12:14,050

all this was you know within a couple

3206

02:12:20,279 --> 02:12:16,659

hours of my home um and then this

3207

02:12:22,350 --> 02:12:20,289

happened so there's not much you know

3208

02:12:23,640 --> 02:12:22,360

you can do other than you know just take

3209

02:12:25,799 --> 02:12:23,650

notes and this is what we're gonna do

3210

02:12:27,569 --> 02:12:25,809

this is what I'm gonna do when you know

3211

02:12:29,760 --> 02:12:27,579

when we kids the point working I'll get

3212

02:12:32,220 --> 02:12:29,770

out together again spend a little money

3213

02:12:36,930 --> 02:12:32,230

of course you know I'm one of the lucky

3214

02:12:39,240 --> 02:12:36,940

ones my job is I'm microchips so I was

3215

02:12:42,000 --> 02:12:39,250

able to working from home so working

3216

02:12:44,370 --> 02:12:42,010

from home doing that remote logging into

3217

02:12:46,290 --> 02:12:44,380

the computer at work my wife works for a

3218

02:12:48,510 --> 02:12:46,300

company that's an essential company so

3219

02:12:49,290 --> 02:12:48,520

she has to be either every day and she

3220

02:12:53,279 --> 02:12:49,300

wears a mask

3221

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:53,289

the Oh Heather um it's why I ordered a

3222

02:12:59,870 --> 02:12:58,000

connect system oh you did I finally

3223

02:13:03,299 --> 02:12:59,880

pulled the trigger on that that's fun

3224

02:13:08,760 --> 02:13:03,309

yeah so wife doesn't know about that one

3225

02:13:11,729 --> 02:13:08,770

oh man she's in store yeah yeah you go

3226

02:13:13,319 --> 02:13:11,739

oh no in October

3227

02:13:15,209 --> 02:13:13,329

Chuck and I have an event we're doing

3228

02:13:18,779 --> 02:13:15,219

together in Minnesota that I really hope

3229

02:13:20,729 --> 02:13:18,789

isn't canceled I hope I hope not because

3230

02:13:25,319 --> 02:13:20,739

we rescheduled our London trip for

3231

02:13:27,149 --> 02:13:25,329

October right yeah yeah it's so it's

3232

02:13:29,370 --> 02:13:27,159

crazy out there but you know I'm still

3233

02:13:31,290 --> 02:13:29,380

getting sighting reports and I'm getting

3234

02:13:32,939 --> 02:13:31,300

you know people smoking you know I can't

3235

02:13:34,140 --> 02:13:32,949

there's nothing I can do right now you

3236

02:13:35,790 --> 02:13:34,150

know like I can't

3237

02:13:37,590 --> 02:13:35,800

go onto yours you know you know we're

3238

02:13:40,530 --> 02:13:37,600

just it's unfortunate but it's just the

3239

02:13:44,490 --> 02:13:40,540

way it is but you know the nice thing

3240

02:13:46,410 --> 02:13:44,500

about UFOs is there's just love okay

3241

02:13:49,440 --> 02:13:46,420

there's a lot of them and um you know

3242

02:13:50,760 --> 02:13:49,450

we've seen a lot of stats go up since

3243

02:13:53,400 --> 02:13:50,770

people have been in lockdown

3244

02:13:56,100 --> 02:13:53,410

I mean I've spoken to several MUFON

3245

02:13:58,860 --> 02:13:56,110

investigators who said the numbers are

3246

02:14:01,320 --> 02:13:58,870

rising and we've had a few mass UFO

3247

02:14:07,080 --> 02:14:01,330

sightings recently as well in like

3248

02:14:08,520 --> 02:14:07,090

Detroit and I think Ohio and Sanitas so

3249

02:14:10,830 --> 02:14:08,530

I mean people are home they're looking

3250

02:14:12,210 --> 02:14:10,840

for any reason to go outside or pop

3251

02:14:14,880 --> 02:14:12,220

their head out the window right now and

3252

02:14:16,020 --> 02:14:14,890

maybe they'll see something so I mean if

3253

02:14:18,000 --> 02:14:16,030

I can say anything to anyone

3254

02:14:20,580 --> 02:14:18,010

like still report these things and

3255

02:14:22,350 --> 02:14:20,590

because that's what we do we gather the

3256

02:14:25,200 --> 02:14:22,360

numbers and then we go to where the most

3257

02:14:29,490 --> 02:14:25,210

activities happening yeah you know damn

3258

02:14:31,620 --> 02:14:29,500

you SpaceX yeah I know that is the

3259

02:14:34,980 --> 02:14:31,630

starting satellites have become your

3260

02:14:36,930 --> 02:14:34,990

worst enemy satellites how about that

3261

02:14:39,150 --> 02:14:36,940

the other day you know mass UFO sighting

3262

02:14:43,650 --> 02:14:39,160

over an Oregon a little bit of when you

3263

02:14:45,840 --> 02:14:43,660

saw these and then and then we have a

3264

02:14:49,560 --> 02:14:45,850

cases with less traffic we have less

3265

02:14:52,170 --> 02:14:49,570

smog and the skies are clear yep really

3266

02:14:54,570 --> 02:14:52,180

good point yep I mean now is the time to

3267

02:14:56,100 --> 02:14:54,580

look up guys so please keep looking up

3268

02:14:58,920 --> 02:14:56,110

and I'm in terms of looking I guess

3269

02:15:00,510 --> 02:14:58,930

forward to wrap this up guys I'd love to

3270

02:15:04,260 --> 02:15:00,520

get your opinion on this I have a lot of

3271

02:15:07,110 --> 02:15:04,270

younger followers viewers listeners to

3272

02:15:09,390 --> 02:15:07,120

my show and a lot of younger people

3273

02:15:12,360 --> 02:15:09,400

getting involved in this field of

3274

02:15:14,460 --> 02:15:12,370

research UFOs which is super exciting

3275

02:15:19,020 --> 02:15:14,470

you know I used to be considered one of

3276

02:15:23,250 --> 02:15:19,030

the younger people and I'm in my mid-30s

3277

02:15:24,570 --> 02:15:23,260

or something I won't go there but I was

3278

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:24,580

considered young at one point and now

3279

02:15:29,550 --> 02:15:27,040

I'm seeing like teenagers getting

3280

02:15:31,320 --> 02:15:29,560

involved with this which is awesome so I

3281

02:15:34,190 --> 02:15:31,330

guess my question to kind of wrap this

3282

02:15:38,100 --> 02:15:34,200

up would be um Chuck will start with you

3283

02:15:39,240 --> 02:15:38,110

what should younger people do um when

3284

02:15:40,680 --> 02:15:39,250

they get involved with this topic

3285

02:15:44,430 --> 02:15:40,690

there's so much disinformation

3286

02:15:47,190 --> 02:15:44,440

misinformation hoaxes is this that this

3287

02:15:48,260 --> 02:15:47,200

that um the ridicule factor even of

3288

02:15:49,670 --> 02:15:48,270

saying

3289

02:15:51,710 --> 02:15:49,680

don't look into that stuff or you're

3290

02:15:53,810 --> 02:15:51,720

crazy what would you tell a young person

3291

02:15:55,820 --> 02:15:53,820

who's just getting interested in the UFO

3292

02:15:58,340 --> 02:15:55,830

topic where should they turn what should

3293

02:16:01,520 --> 02:15:58,350

they do well I think I kind of like was

3294

02:16:03,320 --> 02:16:01,530

there so just based on my experience I

3295

02:16:05,450 --> 02:16:03,330

started out by by researching and

3296

02:16:09,200 --> 02:16:05,460

reading and Heather reading communion I

3297

02:16:11,120 --> 02:16:09,210

have communion so it depends first you

3298

02:16:13,790 --> 02:16:11,130

have to pick you know a topic pick up

3299

02:16:15,290 --> 02:16:13,800

pick what you want first what do you

3300

02:16:17,840 --> 02:16:15,300

want to investigate and then start

3301

02:16:21,560 --> 02:16:17,850

researching material on that and find

3302

02:16:24,320 --> 02:16:21,570

out if there's any UFO groups in nearby

3303

02:16:26,150 --> 02:16:24,330

you know when this Cove it goes away

3304

02:16:27,950 --> 02:16:26,160

then you can go to you know some UFO

3305

02:16:28,880 --> 02:16:27,960

meetings and when you want to get to a

3306

02:16:30,680 --> 02:16:28,890

point where you want to be an

3307

02:16:34,310 --> 02:16:30,690

investigator there's books out there on

3308

02:16:36,740 --> 02:16:34,320

how to be an investigator you I'm former

3309

02:16:38,540 --> 02:16:36,750

MUFON I'm not with them anymore but but

3310

02:16:41,629 --> 02:16:38,550

MUFON actually has an investigator

3311

02:16:44,900 --> 02:16:41,639

program and you can go to just MUFON em

3312

02:16:46,839 --> 02:16:44,910

UFO Lynn and you can you can download we

3313

02:16:49,940 --> 02:16:46,849

have to purchase it their investigator

3314

02:16:51,860 --> 02:16:49,950

manual like I think I wrote the portion

3315

02:16:54,110 --> 02:16:51,870

on one animal mutilations and stuff for

3316

02:16:56,570 --> 02:16:54,120

them but it's an investigator manual

3317

02:16:58,040 --> 02:16:56,580

it's really good it's updated and even

3318

02:17:00,320 --> 02:16:58,050

if you don't become a field investigator

3319

02:17:02,509 --> 02:17:00,330

for MUFON you have the tools to do it

3320

02:17:05,660 --> 02:17:02,519

and then decide what you want to do

3321

02:17:09,230 --> 02:17:05,670

where you want to go start small because

3322

02:17:10,070 --> 02:17:09,240

I tell you you know this may not be what

3323

02:17:12,259 --> 02:17:10,080

you want to do

3324

02:17:14,419 --> 02:17:12,269

it's a gulf to my life census as long as

3325

02:17:16,430 --> 02:17:14,429

I can remember I've been involved in the

3326

02:17:19,100 --> 02:17:16,440

apologies or followed you since

3327

02:17:23,150 --> 02:17:19,110

elementary school and you know luckily

3328

02:17:25,310 --> 02:17:23,160

my wife just goes with it I know that

3329

02:17:28,310 --> 02:17:25,320

feeling yeah pick a topic and go with

3330

02:17:31,759 --> 02:17:28,320

you know and take step by steps and then

3331

02:17:33,799 --> 02:17:31,769

email people like me ask questions you

3332

02:17:36,379 --> 02:17:33,809

know that's why I'm here email my

3333

02:17:38,839 --> 02:17:36,389

website and I get emails all the time

3334

02:17:40,160 --> 02:17:38,849

from people asking me how do I become an

3335

02:17:42,230 --> 02:17:40,170

investigator and they tell them exactly

3336

02:17:44,570 --> 02:17:42,240

what I just told you and I see if you

3337

02:17:47,180 --> 02:17:44,580

have any questions I either try and find

3338

02:17:48,320 --> 02:17:47,190

groups in their area you know a child

3339

02:17:51,730 --> 02:17:48,330

I'll help where I can

3340

02:17:54,379 --> 02:17:51,740

right now it's tough but you know yeah

3341

02:17:56,930 --> 02:17:54,389

yeah everything's tough I think a good

3342

02:17:59,690 --> 02:17:56,940

um a good quote that one of our people

3343

02:18:00,510 --> 02:17:59,700

Stan man said boys were locked down UFOs

3344

02:18:01,890 --> 02:18:00,520

aren't

3345

02:18:04,110 --> 02:18:01,900

which is a really important thing to

3346

02:18:06,090 --> 02:18:04,120

remember the work continues so um

3347

02:18:07,710 --> 02:18:06,100

Heather what about you what advice would

3348

02:18:10,350 --> 02:18:07,720

you give younger people getting involved

3349

02:18:12,270 --> 02:18:10,360

in either paranormal UFOs everything in

3350

02:18:14,370 --> 02:18:12,280

between what do you think I mean I would

3351

02:18:16,710 --> 02:18:14,380

definitely say the way I started out was

3352

02:18:18,300 --> 02:18:16,720

I went out into the field I took my

3353

02:18:20,730 --> 02:18:18,310

recorder and my video camera and my

3354

02:18:22,770 --> 02:18:20,740

Ouija board and I went right out to

3355

02:18:24,270 --> 02:18:22,780

where I wasn't supposed to be well don't

3356

02:18:26,130 --> 02:18:24,280

do that but you know what I mean like go

3357

02:18:29,430 --> 02:18:26,140

to a place you know you're investigating

3358

02:18:31,290 --> 02:18:29,440

and just kind of see what you can what

3359

02:18:33,960 --> 02:18:31,300

evidence you can get you know I started

3360

02:18:36,420 --> 02:18:33,970

reading books by Ed and Lorraine Warren

3361

02:18:37,680 --> 02:18:36,430

you know the leading researchers you

3362

02:18:40,190 --> 02:18:37,690

know with with ghosts they've been doing

3363

02:18:42,810 --> 02:18:40,200

it you know research for decades so I

3364

02:18:44,520 --> 02:18:42,820

really kind of dove into all of their

3365

02:18:47,340 --> 02:18:44,530

research which is really important in

3366

02:18:49,050 --> 02:18:47,350

the field but just reading in an

3367

02:18:50,730 --> 02:18:49,060

exploring different cases so that when

3368

02:18:52,470 --> 02:18:50,740

you finally go out there you can pick up

3369

02:18:54,060 --> 02:18:52,480

the correlations between different kinds

3370

02:18:57,560 --> 02:18:54,070

of activity and why it might be

3371

02:19:00,960 --> 02:18:57,570

happening I think that's really key is

3372

02:19:03,480 --> 02:19:00,970

knowing your cases and researching take

3373

02:19:08,160 --> 02:19:03,490

very good notes and have lots of little

3374

02:19:09,540 --> 02:19:08,170

notebooks like I do so yeah you're

3375

02:19:12,930 --> 02:19:09,550

you're a stickler for the notebooks

3376

02:19:14,160 --> 02:19:12,940

which I love and we need that guys this

3377

02:19:15,570 --> 02:19:14,170

has been amazing I thought this was

3378

02:19:17,220 --> 02:19:15,580

gonna be like an hour of course we're

3379

02:19:20,250 --> 02:19:17,230

going on almost two-and-a-half I don't

3380

02:19:22,170 --> 02:19:20,260

know what I was thinking but um I have

3381

02:19:24,120 --> 02:19:22,180

to thank you both for giving me so much

3382

02:19:26,040 --> 02:19:24,130

of your time tonight and for all the

3383

02:19:28,620 --> 02:19:26,050

listeners and viewers sticking with us

3384

02:19:31,230 --> 02:19:28,630

asking questions I'm trying to get used

3385

02:19:33,390 --> 02:19:31,240

to getting in as much as I can with them

3386

02:19:36,510 --> 02:19:33,400

with making it more interactive with

3387

02:19:38,430 --> 02:19:36,520

people but um before we go both of you

3388

02:19:41,550 --> 02:19:38,440

Heather where can we find everything

3389

02:19:44,640 --> 02:19:41,560

you're doing yeah give it to us well

3390

02:19:46,110 --> 02:19:44,650

slip socials I just launched my website

3391

02:19:46,890 --> 02:19:46,120

which is Heather teddy calm that's

3392

02:19:48,990 --> 02:19:46,900

pretty exciting

3393

02:19:50,160 --> 02:19:49,000

you can find me on Twitter Instagram

3394

02:19:53,011 --> 02:19:50,170

Facebook

3395

02:19:57,211 --> 02:19:53,021

it's all under classic tad that's my

3396

02:20:03,091 --> 02:19:57,221

handle cool how about you chuck just

3397

02:20:05,551 --> 02:20:03,101

your phone up yes you know because if

3398

02:20:09,650 --> 02:20:05,561

you if you search Chuck Zukowski you'll

3399

02:20:14,190 --> 02:20:09,660

misspelled my last name so I still do I

3400

02:20:16,200 --> 02:20:14,200

remember UFO nut you know it's an LLC

3401

02:20:18,421 --> 02:20:16,210

it's been trademarked this year so it's

3402

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:18,431

uh it's gonna be around for a while

3403

02:20:24,900 --> 02:20:21,840

cool well guys it was so refreshing to

3404

02:20:28,770 --> 02:20:24,910

revisit the alien highway I was such a

3405

02:20:31,350 --> 02:20:28,780

big fan I really hope that either travel

3406

02:20:33,450 --> 02:20:31,360

discovery or any of these networks um

3407

02:20:36,091 --> 02:20:33,460

re-examine this show and see how

3408

02:20:38,360 --> 02:20:36,101

important it is to actual research and

3409

02:20:41,671 --> 02:20:38,370

getting this topic out to the mainstream

3410

02:20:46,290 --> 02:20:41,681

so I got a thank you both for doing this

3411

02:20:48,841 --> 02:20:46,300

and yeah I will keep looking up and to

3412

02:20:50,790 --> 02:20:48,851

see what's up there and um you know keep

3413

02:20:53,370 --> 02:20:50,800

looking within - I guess that's me

3414

02:20:55,110 --> 02:20:53,380

trying to be you know metaphorical and

3415

02:20:58,500 --> 02:20:55,120

philosophical at the end of my finger

3416

02:20:59,640 --> 02:20:58,510

but no chopping yours too and so we're

3417

02:21:03,240 --> 02:20:59,650

is out there

3418

02:21:05,310 --> 02:21:03,250

by all means email Travel Channel let

3419

02:21:08,131 --> 02:21:05,320

them yes one alien highway back our

3420

02:21:10,051 --> 02:21:08,141

discovery because discovery owns travel

3421

02:21:12,240 --> 02:21:10,061

so that is a very good point social

3422

02:21:14,551 --> 02:21:12,250

networks are extremely powerful so if

3423

02:21:16,261 --> 02:21:14,561

you guys do want to see Heather and

3424

02:21:18,180 --> 02:21:16,271

Chuck back out there again and Daniel

3425

02:21:20,660 --> 02:21:18,190

I'm sure he'll come back

3426

02:21:22,680 --> 02:21:20,670

there's no less than standing right

3427

02:21:25,921 --> 02:21:22,690

exactly exactly

3428

02:21:28,051 --> 02:21:25,931

um tweet to travel channel hit him up

3429

02:21:29,490 --> 02:21:28,061

wherever you can um let's get this thing

3430

02:21:31,890 --> 02:21:29,500

back on the air because I want to get

3431

02:21:34,110 --> 02:21:31,900

down on that highway with you guys as

3432

02:21:35,430 --> 02:21:34,120

well so once again Chuck Heather thank

3433

02:21:37,680 --> 02:21:35,440

you so much for joining me on somewhere

3434

02:21:40,011 --> 02:21:37,690

in the skies thank you thank you very